by David Campbell and Michael Parisi

axpayers filed 130.3 million individual income tax returns for Tax Year 2001. The adjusted gross income (AGI) reported on these returns totaled \$6.2 trillion, a 3.1-percent drop from the previous year. This was the first time since 1949 that AGI had fallen. The principal cause of this decrease was a large decline in net capital gain (less loss), which fell 48.2 percent for 2001. Taxable income also fell for 2001, declining 6.1 percent to \$4.3 trillion. Taxable income fell faster than AGI because the amount of exemptions and deductions reported for 2001 increased more than AGI declined. Of particular note was the home mortgage interest deduction which, benefiting from very low interest rates on new home mortgages and a healthy real estate market, increased \$30.7 billion [1]. The result of falling taxable income, as well as lower tax rates and larger tax credits enacted in the Economic Growth and Tax Relief Reconciliation Act of 2001, was that total income tax fell 9.5 percent to just under \$888.0 billion. This was the first time taxes had fallen since 1983 and the largest percentage decrease in total income tax since 1958. The average tax rate for all returns also declined, falling 1 percentage point to 14.4 percent of AGI for 2001. Income analysis reveals that income-size classes containing returns reporting less than \$1 million of AGI had a decreasing average tax rate for 2001, while the income-size classes for those returns reporting more than \$1 million of AGI posted increasing average tax rates. The latter was due to a large decrease in long-term capital gains subject to preferential marginal rates reported by those taxpayers.

Adjusted Gross Income and Selected Sources of Income

As shown in Figure A, adjusted gross income (AGI) dropped 3.1 percent to approximately \$6.2 trillion for 2001. A reduction in nominal AGI is extraordinarily rare, having occurred last in 1949. The stock market performance of recent years was a major reason for the negative income growth for 2001. As shown in Figure B, the \$326.5 billion of net capital gain (less

David Campbell and Michael Parisi are economists with the Individual Returns Analysis Section. This article was prepared under the direction of Jeff Hartzok, Chief. loss) realized for 2001 (48.2 percent less than the previous year) was less than the amount reported in each of the previous 4 years. Between 1997 and 2000, the amount of net capital gain (less loss) reported

Total income tax decreased 9.5 percent for 2001 to just less than \$888.0billion.

had doubled. This pattern of significant increases in net capital gain (less loss) followed by its sharp decline in 2001 closely parallels the performance of domestic stock markets over the same period. The S&P 500 index, regarded as one of the most comprehensive stock market indexes, increased approximately 93 percent from January 1997 through August 2000, and then fell by about a third over the course of the following year [2]. Another component of AGI that fell as a result of stock market performance was capital gain distributions, which declined 82.8 percent to \$13.6 billion.

There were also significant decreases in other components of AGI. Dividends, taxable Individual Retirement Account (IRA) distributions, and taxable interest fell by 18.7 percent, 4.7 percent, and 0.6 percent, respectively. The decline in taxable IRA distributions is especially notable since it had experienced double-digit growth in 8 of the 9 years prior to 2001.

There were, however, components of AGI that increased for 2001. Most notably, salaries and wages increased 2.4 percent to \$4.6 trillion. This was the smallest increase in salaries and wages since they actually fell 0.2 percent in 1958. Due to the declines in other components of AGI, the share of salaries and wages in AGI increased to 74.0 percent of the AGI for 2001, up from 70.0 percent for 2000. The 74.0 percent for 2001 represented salaries and wages' highest percentage of AGI since 1996, the year before the stock market began its significant appreciation.

The component of AGI with the largest percentage increase for 2001 was unemployment compensation, which increased 59.0 percent to just under \$10.0 billion. The number of returns reporting unemployment compensation also increased greatly, rising 35.8 percent to 8.8 million for 2001. These increases occurred in conjunction with a significant rise in the unemployment rate, from 3.9 percent for December

Figure A

Adjusted Gross Income, Taxable Income, and Total Income Tax, Tax Years 2000 and 2001

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	20	00	20	01	
ltem	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Percentage change in amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	129,374	6,365,377	130,255	6,170,604	-3.1
Taxable income	105,259	4,544,242	104,175	4,268,506	-6.1
Total income tax	96,818	980,645	94,764	887,974	-9.5
Alternative minimum tax	1,304	9,601	1,120	6,757	-29.6

Figure B

Total and Selected Sources of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 2000 and 2001

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	20	000	20	01		
Item	Number		Number		Increase	Percentage
	of	Amount	of	Amount	in	change in
	returns		returns		amount	amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Adjusted gross income (less deficit) 1	129,374	6,365,377	130,255	6,170,604	-194,773	-3.1
Salaries and wages	110,169	4,456,167	111,227	4,565,229	109,062	2.4
Taxable interest	68,046	199,322	67,480	198,178	-1,144	-0.6
Dividends	34,141	146,988	32,621	119,533	-27,454	-18.7
Business or profession net income (less loss)	17,600	213,865	18,018	216,772	2,907	1.4
Net capital gain (less loss)	29,521	630,542	25,956	326,527	-304,015	-48.2
Capital gain distributions 2	17,546	79,079	12,216	13,609	-65,470	-82.8
Sales of property other than capital assets, net gain (less loss)	1,700	-919	1,616	-1,897	-978	-106.4
Taxable Social Security benefits	10,609	89,964	10,779	93,559	3,595	4.0
Total rental and royalty net income (less loss) 3	9,620	28,166	9,677	32,894	4,729	16.8
Partnership and S corporation net income (less loss)	6,300	212,914	6,497	225,110	12,196	5.7
Estate and trust net income (less loss)	596	11,006	537	10,220	-786	-7.1
Farm net income (less loss)	2,062	-9,035	2,007	-11,005	-1,970	-21.8
Unemployment compensation	6,478	16,913	8,800	26,891	9,978	59.0
Taxable pensions and annuities	21,765	325,828	22,263	338,745	12,918	4.0
Taxable Individual Retirement Arrangement distributions	8,732	98,967	8,834	94,328	-4,639	-4.7
Other net income (less loss) 4	n.a.	25,370	n.a.	19,509	-5,861	-23.1
Gambling earnings	1,403	16,762	1,442	17,096	334	2.0

n.a.--Not available.

2000 to 5.8 percent for December 2001 [3]. Other components of AGI that increased for 2001 included partnership and S corporation net income (less loss) and taxable pensions and annuities, which rose by 5.7 percent and 4.0 percent, respectively.

Losses

Total negative income includes net negative income line items from individual tax returns [4]. Total negative income, i.e., net loss, included in AGI increased 13.1 percent to \$253.4 billion for 2001 (Figure C). Much

¹ Sources of adjusted gross income shown are not comprehensive and, therefore, do not add to total adjusted gross income.

² Includes both Schedule D and non-Schedule D capital gain distributions.

³ Includes farm rental net income (less loss).

⁴ Other net income (less loss) represents data reported on Form 1040, line 21, except net operating loss, the foreign-earned income exclusion, and gambling earnings.

Figure C

Total and Selected Sources of Net Losses Included in Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 2000 and 2001

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	20	000	20	01		
ltem	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Percentage change in amount	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
Total net losses	n.a.	224,063	n.a.	253,143	13.0	
Business or profession net loss	4,287	30,733	4,407	32,735	6.5	
Net capital loss 1	6,875	13,742	10,840	22,964	67.1	
Net loss, sales of property other than capital assets	873	8,364	843	9,105	8.9	
Total rental and royalty net loss 2	4,268	27,684	4,269	27,909	0.8	
Partnership and S corporation net loss	2,121	72,511	2,140	76,449	5.4	
Estate and trust net loss	39	1,128	44	2,159	91.4	
Farm net loss	1,359	17,305	1,358	18,661	7.8	
Net operating loss ³	527	48,096	611	54,475	13.3	
Other net loss ⁴	225	4,499	396	8,686	93.1	

n.a.--Not available.

of this loss was related to individual-owned businesses that must report income and loss through individual tax forms. The increases to business or profession net loss, partnership and S corporation net loss, net operating loss, and farm net loss combined to account for 46.6 percent of the \$29.3 billion increase in net loss for 2001 [5]. As a reflection of the stock market

performance mentioned above, net capital loss increased 67.1 percent to just under \$23.0 billion [6].

Statutory Adjustments

Statutory adjustments, which are subtracted from total income in the computation of AGI, increased 3.3 percent to \$60.6 billion for 2001 (Figure D). The

Figure D

Selected Statutory Adjustments, Tax Years 2000 and 2001

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	20	000	20	01		
ltem	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Percentage change in amount	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
Total statutory adjustments	23,197	58,610	23,497	60,573	3.3	
Payments to an Individual Retirement Account	3,505	7,477	3,448	7,407	-0.9	
Moving expenses adjustment	957	2,138	945	2,181	2.0	
Student loan interest deduction	4,478	2,639	4,406	2,712	2.7	
Self-employment tax deduction	14,300	17,393	14,574	18,135	4.3	
Self-employed health insurance deduction	3,565	7,569	3,560	8,177	8.0	
Payments to a self-employed retirement (Keogh) plan	1,288	12,475	1,290	13,114	5.1	
Forfeited interest penalty	863	287	891	198	-31.1	
Alimony paid	657	7,460	657	7,473	0.2	
Other adjustments 1	n.a.	1,171	n.a.	1.177	0.5	

n.a.--Not available.

¹ Includes only the portion of capital losses allowable in the calculation of adjusted gross income. Only \$3,000 per return of net capital loss are allowed as part of negative total income. Any excess is carried forward to future years.

² Includes farm rental net loss.

³ See footnote 5 of this article for a definition of net operating loss.

⁴ Other net loss represents losses reported on Form 1040, line 21, except net operating loss and the foreign-earned income exclusion.

¹ Includes foreign housing adjustment, Medical Savings Accounts deduction, and other adjustments.

largest statutory adjustment was the self-employment tax deduction, representing 29.9 percent of the total. This adjustment increased 4.3 percent to \$18.1 billion for 2001. Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans increased 5.1 percent to \$13.1 billion, and were the second largest statutory deduction for 2001. The self-employed health insurance deduction increased 8.0 percent to \$8.2 billion, maintaining its position as the third largest statutory adjustment for 2001. This was also the 14th year out of the previous 16 that deductible payments to an IRA decreased, falling 0.9 percent to \$7.4 billion for 2001. The student loan interest deduction increased just 2.7 percent for 2001, slowing significantly after consecutive years of double-digit growth (17.1 percent for 2000 and 30.3 percent for 1999).

Deductions

The total standard deduction claimed on 2001 individual income tax returns, i.e., the basic standard deduction plus the additional standard deduction for age or blindness, increased 2.4 percent to \$481.9 billion (Figure E). Total deductions, the sum of the total standard deduction and total itemized deductions (after limitation), equaled just less than \$1.4 trillion, an increase of 5.7 percent.

The number of returns claiming a standard deduction decreased 1.7 percent for 2001, accounting for 64.7 percent of all returns filed. As the number of returns reporting the standard deduction fell and the total amount of the standard deduction increased, the average standard deduction rose \$225 from the 2000 average, equaling \$5,721. Some of this increase may have been attributable to inflation-indexing of the standard deduction amounts. (See the *Changes in Law* section of this article)

Statistics for returns with itemized deductions are presented in Figure E and Table 3. Itemized deductions were claimed on 34.2 percent of all returns filed and represented 64.7 percent of the total deductions amount [7]. The average total for itemized deductions (after limitation) equaled \$19,849, up \$515 from the average for 2000.

Total itemized deductions (before limitation) increased for 2001, as did all of the major component deductions, except for charitable contributions. Though the number of returns that reported charitable contributions increased from 37.5 million to 39.4 million for 2001, the amount of charitable contributions fell 1.0 percent to \$139.2 billion. The last time charitable contributions fell was for 1987, when a provision expired that had allowed nonitemizers to

Figure E

Selected Itemized Deductions and the Standard Deduction, Tax Years 2000 and 2001

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	20	000	20	01	Percentaç	ge change
Item	Number of returns ¹	Amount	Number of returns ¹	Amount	Number of returns ¹	Amount
	(3)	(4)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Total itemized deductions before limitation	42,534	860,427	44,562	915,510	4.8	6.4
Medical and dental expenses after 7.5 % AGI limitation	6,513	39,251	7,572	47,072	16.3	19.9
Taxes paid	41,824	294,712	43,797	307,975	4.7	4.5
Interest paid ²	35,405	322,932	36,801	349,901	3.9	8.4
Home mortgage interest	34,914	299,963	36,331	330,692	4.1	10.2
Charitable contributions	37,525	140,682	39,387	139,241	5.0	-1.0
Other than cash contributions	21,244	47,256	22,585	37,998	6.3	-19.6
Casualty and theft losses	83	1,039	97	1,747	18.0	68.1
Miscellaneous deductions after 2% AGI limitation	10,108	51,241	10,969	57,909	8.5	13.0
Gambling losses and other unlimited miscellaneous deductions	1,054	10,571	1,154	11,556	9.5	9.3
Itemized deductions in excess of limitation	6,030	38,066	5,660	30,982	-6.2	-18.6
Total itemized deductions after limitation	42,534	822,361	44,562	884,528	4.8	7.6
Total standard deduction	85,671	470,821	84,238	481,908	-1.7	2.4
Total deductions (after itemized deduction limitation)	128,205	1,293,181	128,801	1,366,436	0.5	5.7

¹ Returns with no adjusted gross income are excluded from the deduction counts. For this reason, the sum of the number of returns with total itemized deductions and the number of returns with total standard deduction is less than the total number of returns for all filers.

² Includes investment interest and deductible mortgage "points" not shown separately.

deduct charitable contributions. The fall in charitable contributions for 2001 was attributable to the 19.6-percent drop in other than cash contributions, a component of the total contributions deduction. Other than cash contributions increased sixfold during the 1990's, partially due to the increased donations of assets related to the stock market. Coinciding with the downturn in the stock market, this component of charitable deductions fell by \$9.3 billion for 2001. Charitable deductions other than noncash contributions increased from 2000 by 8.4 percent.

The largest itemized deduction (comprising 38.2) percent of the total), interest paid, increased 8.4 percent to \$349.9 billion. The largest component of the interest paid deduction, home mortgage interest, increased 10.2 percent for 2001. The home mortgage interest deduction has increased for 8 consecutive years, over which time it has risen from \$188.6 billion for 1993 to \$330.7 billion for 2001. The growth in the home mortgage interest deduction for 2001 was partially attributable to lower average interest rates for home mortgages (108 basis points lower than the previous year) coinciding with a large increase in the value of mortgage originations, which nearly doubled to \$2,030 for 2001 [1]. Taxes paid, the second largest itemized deduction (33.6 percent of the total), increased 4.5 percent to \$308.0 billion. Itemized deductions for medical and dental expenses jumped 19.9 percent to \$47.1 billion for 2001, and miscellaneous itemized deductions (such as unreimbursed employee business expenses, tax preparation fees, etc.) after the AGI floor increased 13.0 percent to \$57.9 billion.

The AGI threshold for the limitation of itemized deductions increased to \$132,950 (\$66,475 if married filing separately) for 2001. Due to this limitation, almost 5.7 million higher-income taxpayers were unable to deduct \$31.0 billion in itemized deductions, 18.6 percent less than for 2000. This decrease was partially the result of higher thresholds for 2001 together with slower growth in AGI for high-income taxpayers.

Taxable Income and Total Income Tax
Total income tax fell 9.5 percent to \$888.0 billion for
2001 (Figure A). This reversed a trend of consistent
increases in total income tax that saw it double during
the 1990's. Tax Year 2001 was the first year since
1983 that total income tax declined. Tax Year 1958
was the last year in which there was such a large

decrease in total income tax. The main reason for the fall in 2001 was the declining stock market resulting in net capital gain (less loss) being reduced to about half of Tax Year 2000 levels, thus reducing AGI. A contributing factor to the decline was the Economic Growth and Tax Relief Reconciliation Act of 2001 (EGTRRA). This fiscal stimulus package included half percentage point reductions in some marginal tax rates, a tax rate reduction credit in lieu of implementation of a new 10-percent tax rate bracket, increases in the child tax credit, and an increase in alternative minimum tax exemptions. (See the *Changes in Law* section for further details) Thus, with lower taxable income and with it being taxed at lower rates, total income tax declined by the largest amount since 1958. Taxable income, which is the result of AGI less exemptions and deductions, fell 6.1 percent to \$4.3 trillion. This fall is partially attributable to the increases in allowable exemptions and deductions, as well as the decline in AGI described above. Increases in deductions (5.7 percent) and exemption amounts (5.4 percent), combined with the negative growth of AGI (-3.1 percent), resulted in an even larger percentage decrease in taxable income. The alternative minimum tax fell 29.6 percent to less than \$6.8 billion, ending 5 consecutive years of double-digit growth. This sharp reduction in the AMT was partially due to a provision in the EGTRRA that increased the AMT exemption amounts by \$4,000 for married persons, and \$2,000 for taxpayers reported as single or married filing separately. This provision was intended to prevent taxpayers from being affected by the AMT because the AMT income and exemption brackets were not indexed for inflation, whereas ordinary income tax parameters are indexed. The sharp reduction in AMT was also partially attributable to the large decrease in capital gains. Note, however, that AMT for 2001 was still almost \$0.3 billion more than the amount reported for 1999.

Average AGI reported on 2001 individual income tax returns was \$47,373, and average taxable income was \$40,975 [8]. These amounts represent declines of 3.7 percent and 5.1 percent, respectively, from the 2000 amounts of \$49,202 (average AGI) and \$43,172 (average taxable income).

Figure F shows that the average tax rate for 2001 (i.e., total income tax divided by AGI reported on all returns, taxable and nontaxable) was 14.4

Figure F

Number of Returns, Adjusted Gross Income, Net Long-Term Capital Gains, and Total Income Tax, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 2000 and 2001

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

				Size of	adjusted gross	income		
			\$1	\$10,000	\$20,000	\$30,000	\$50,000	\$100,000
Tax year, item	Total	Under	under	under	under	under	under	under
•		\$1 ¹	\$10,000	\$20,000	\$30,000	\$50,000	\$100,000	\$200,000
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Tax Year 2001:								
Number of returns	130,255	1,438	24,946	23,380	18,534	24,456	26,464	8,469
Long-term capital gain (less loss)	234,077	-5,215	-5,388	-3,311	-2,524	-5,190	-2,092	19,056
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	6,170,604	-70,432	125,814	348,945	458,705	955,902	1,838,591	1,114,319
Total income tax	887,974	92	1,219	11,999	27,184	82,926	212,798	185,264
Long-term capital gain (less loss)								
as a percentage of adjusted								
gross income (less deficit)	3.8	(2)	-4.3	-0.9	-0.6	-0.5	-0.1	1.7
Tax as a percentage of adjusted								
gross income (less deficit)	14.4	(2)	1.0	3.4	5.9	8.7	11.6	16.6
Tax Year 2000:								
Number of returns	129,374	1,146	25,604	23,773	18,362	23,960	25,673	8,083
Long-term capital gain (less loss)	567,802	10	-274	1,050	2,141	6,892	30,290	56,422
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	6,365,377	-58,600	130,179	354,845	453,765	936,496	1,782,159	1,066,342
Total income tax	980,645	124	2,231	14,408	29,533	85,969	215,549	184,035
Long-term capital gain (less loss)								
as a percentage of adjusted								
gross income (less deficit)	8.9	(2)	-0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.7	5.3
Tax as a percentage of adjusted								
gross income (less deficit)	15.4	(2)	1.7	4.1	6.5	9.2	12.1	17.3
Change in percentage points, tax as a								
percentage of adjusted gross income								
(less deficit), 2001 over 2000	-1.0	(3)	-0.7	-0.7	-0.6	-0.5	-0.5	-0.7
				Size of adjus	sted gross incon	necontinued		
Townson it		\$200,000	\$500,000	\$1,000,000	\$1,500,000	\$2,000,000	\$5,000,000	\$10,000,000
Tax year, item		1	I .					ı

			Size of adjus	sted gross incom	necontinued		
Tax year, item	\$200,000	\$500,000	\$1,000,000	\$1,500,000	\$2,000,000	\$5,000,000	\$10,000,000
rax year, item	under	under	under	under	under	under	or
	\$500,000	\$1,000,000	\$1,500,000	\$2,000,000	\$5,000,000	\$10,000,000	more
	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
Tax Year 2001:							
Number of returns	2,018	356	85	36	52	12	7
Long-term capital gain (less loss)	34,297	28,044	16,287	12,189	37,114	25,985	84,826
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	578,593	240,864	103,192	62,634	154,968	83,520	174,989
Total income tax	134,591	67,781	30,260	18,478	45,842	24,208	45,332
Long-term capital gain (less loss) as a percentage of							
adjusted gross income (less deficit)	5.9	11.6	15.8	19.5	23.9	31.1	48.5
Tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income							
(less deficit)	23.3	28.1	29.3	29.5	29.6	29.0	25.9
Tax Year 2000:							
Number of returns	2,136	396	100	45	67	18	11
Long-term capital gain (less loss)	76,748	54,551	31,395	22,389	68,418	49,443	168,327
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	613,756	269,021	120,604	76,711	199,393	120,577	300,128
Total income tax	146,454	76,022	35,149	22,521	58,227	34,333	76,091
Long-term capital gain (less loss) as a percentage of							
adjusted gross income (less deficit)	12.5	20.3	26.0	29.2	34.3	41.0	56.1
Tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income							
(less deficit)	23.9	28.3	29.1	29.4	29.2	28.5	25.4
Change in percentage points, tax as a percentage of ad-							
justed gross income (less deficit), 2001 over 2000	-0.6	-0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.5

¹ Includes returns with adjusted gross deficit.

² Percentage not computed.

³ Difference not computed.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Figure G

Selected Tax Credits, Tax Years 2000 and 2001

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	20	000	20	01	Percenta	ge change
Item	Number		Number		Number	
item	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Total tax credits 1	37,736	37,722	49,793	45,631	31.9	21.0
Child care credit	6,368	2,794	6,185	2,721	-2.9	-2.6
Earned income credit 2	5,416	1,969	4,413	1,470	-18.5	-25.3
Foreign tax credit	3,936	5,990	3,943	6,255	0.2	4.4
General business credit	275	764	270	714	-2.0	-6.6
Minimum tax credit	200	1,288	248	1,438	24.4	11.7
Child tax credit	26,405	19,689	26,453	22,427	0.2	13.9
Rate reduction credit	n.a.	n.a.	22,097	5,057	(3)	(3)
Education credit	6,815	4,851	7,213	5,156	5.8	6.3

n.a.--Not available.

percent, a decrease of 1.0 percentage point from the 15.4 percent for 2000. This lower average tax rate was reflected in all of the income-size classes for AGI of less than \$1 million, with declines in the average tax rate ranging from 0.2 percent to 0.7 percent. The average tax rate increased, however. for the income-size brackets which contain returns reporting more than \$1 million of AGI. The higher average tax rates for taxpayers reporting over \$1 million of AGI were primarily attributable to the nearly 50-percent reduction in the amount for longterm capital gain less loss for 2001. This income receives a special lower capital gain rate that helped to reduce the average tax rate for these taxpayers in previous years. Compounding the downward pressure on the overall average tax rate was the movement of taxpayers to lower income-size classes altogether. The number of taxpayers reporting \$10 million or more of AGI dropped from 11 thousand to 7 thousand, a 39.1-percent drop. The number of taxpayers in the "\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000," "\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000," "\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000," and "\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000" all declined as well, by 14.1 percent, 18.2 percent, 21.9 percent, and 30.4 percent, respectively.

TaxCredits

Statistics for tax credits, including the earned income credit (EIC), are shown in Tables 2 and 4. For 2001,

total tax credits (excluding the "refundable" portion of the EIC and any EIC used to offset any other taxes) increased 21.0 percent to \$45.6 billion (Figure G). Much of the increase in tax credits was attributable to the expansion of the child tax credit, legislated in EGTRRA. The child tax credit increased 13.9 percent to \$22.4 billion and was the largest credit for the fourth consecutive year, accounting for 49.1 percent of total tax credits reported for 2001. EGTRRA also created a new 10-percent income bracket after 2001. For 2001, benefits equivalent to the tax rate reduction from the 10-percent rate bracket were provided in the form of a rate reduction credit. Most of the benefit of the rate reduction credit was provided in the form of checks mailed in the summer of 2001 and based on information on Tax Year 2000 returns. Though most taxpayers received advance rebate checks, 22.1 million returns were eligible for a rate reduction credit of \$5.1 billion on their 2001 returns. The rate reduction credit had a significant effect on the increase in total credits for 2001. The foreign tax credit, the second largest credit for 2001, increased 4.4 percent to nearly \$6.3 billion. The education credits that were first introduced in 1998 were taken by 7.2 million taxpayers and totaled almost \$5.2 billion, an increase of 6.3 percent over 2000. The child care credit, the general business credit, and the earned income credit (used to offset income tax before credits) fell for 2001 by 2.6

¹ Includes credits not shown separately.

² Represents portion of earned income credit used to offset income tax before credits.

³ Percentage not computed.

percent, 6.6 percent, and 25.3 percent, respectively. The amount of the EIC used to offset income tax before credits declined largely because of its interaction with the child tax credit. With the larger child tax credit, less of the EIC was used to offset income tax, and more was used to either offset other taxes or became refundable.

Both the EIC and the additional child tax credit (see the *Changes in Law* section for details on additional child tax credit) may offset not only income tax before credits, but may also offset all other taxes and may even be refundable. The refundable portion, the largest component of the EIC, was treated as a refund and paid directly to taxpayers who had no tax against which to apply the credit or whose EIC exceeded income tax (and other income-related taxes). The refundable portion of the EIC totaled \$29.0 billion for 2001, an increase of 4.5 percent from 2000 (Figure H). The third part of the EIC, the portion used to offset all other taxes besides income tax, was \$2.9 billion for 2001.

Approximately 19.6 million taxpayers claimed the earned income credit for 2001, an increase of 1.6 percent from 2000. The total earned income credit increased 3.3 percent to \$33.4 billion. (See the *Changes in Law* section of this article for more details on the earned income credit.) The number of returns having no qualifying children but receiving the credit increased 3.5 percent for 2001. Returns

receiving the credit and having one qualifying child and two or more qualifying children increased 1.9 percent and 0.7 percent, respectively. The corresponding amount of EIC claimed for returns with no qualifying children increased 2.9 percent. Returns with one qualifying child reported an increase in EIC of 2.7 percent, while the amount of EIC on those reporting two or more qualifying children increased 3.7 percent.

The number of returns claiming a refundable portion of the EIC increased 3.1 percent for 2001, while the amount of the refundable portion of the EIC increased 4.5 percent. The number of returns with a refundable portion of the EIC and without any qualifying children increased 1.9 percent, while the corresponding figure for the number of returns with one qualifying child and with two or more qualifying children increased 4.2 percent and 2.6 percent, respectively. The amount of refundable EIC claimed on returns with no qualifying children increased 1.7 percent for 2001. The amount of refundable EIC claimed on returns with one qualifying child increased 4.7 percent, while the amount on returns with two or more qualifying children increased 4.4 percent.

Historical Trends in Constant Dollars
As shown in Figure I, AGI and salaries and wages
fell in constant dollars for 2001 [9]. Real gross
domestic product (GDP) fell slightly for 2001 as well,

Figure H

Earned Income Credit, Tax Years 2000 and 2001

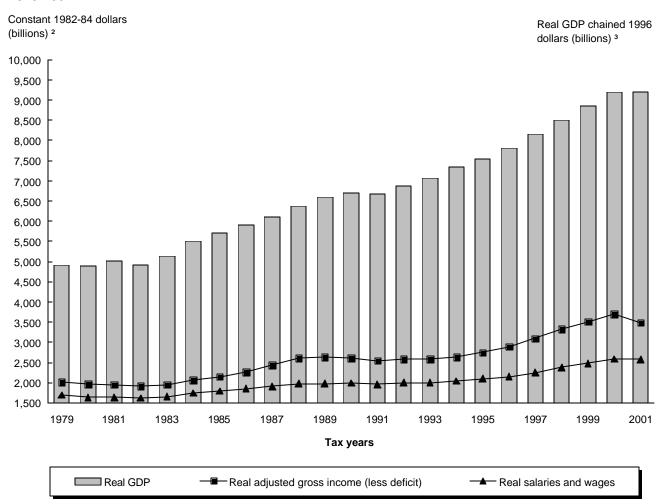
[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	20	000	20	001	Percentaç	ge change
ltem	Number		Number		Number	
item	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Total earned income credit (EIC)	19,277	32,296	19,593	33,376	1.6	3.3
EIC for returns with no qualifying children	3,405	704	3,523	724	3.5	2.9
EIC for returns with one qualifying child	7,692	12,081	7,835	12,409	1.9	2.7
EIC for returns with two or more qualifying children	8,180	19,512	8,235	20,242	0.7	3.7
Refundable earned income credit (EIC)	16,126	27,804	16,631	29,043	3.1	4.5
EIC for returns with no qualifying children	2,292	492	2,334	500	1.9	1.7
EIC for returns with one qualifying child	6,396	9,925	6,668	10,389	4.2	4.7
EIC for returns with two or more qualifying children	7,438	17,387	7,629	18,153	2.6	4.4

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Figure I

Real Adjusted Gross Income, Real Salaries and Wages, and Real Gross Domestic Product, Tax Years 1979-2001 ¹



¹ The definition of adjusted gross income (less deficit) (AGI) changed beginning in Tax Year 1987. Therefore, AGI should be examined separately from 1979 to 1986 and from 1987 to 2001.

declining 0.2 percent. The last time that real GDP dipped was in 1991 when it fell 0.5 percent as a result of the 1991-1992 recession. The last time real salaries and wages fell was also in 1991. This was also partially attributable to the aforementioned recession, during which the rate of unemployment increased [10]. AGI behaved in a similar fashion,

posting consistent growth during the mid to late 1990's. The last time it fell was in 1993. Over the following 7 years, real AGI increased over 40 percent.

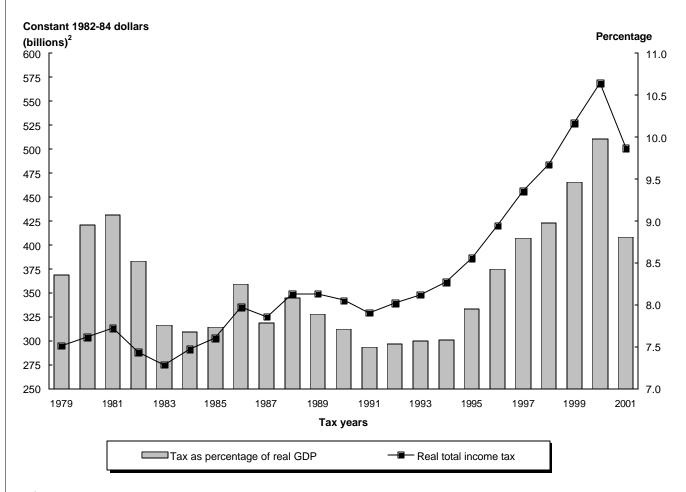
As shown in Figure J, real total income tax rose continually from \$329.2 billion in 1991 to \$569.5 billion in 2000. The amount of real total income tax for 2001 dropped approximately 12 percent due to

² Constant dollars were calculated, using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1982-84=100). See footnote 1 of this article for further details.

³ Real gross domestic product (GDP) in chained 1996 dollars (billions) as reported by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis in the *Survey of Current Business*, June 2003.

Figure J

Real Total Income Tax and Tax as a Percentage of Real Gross Domestic Product, Tax Years 1979-2001¹



¹ Please note that GDP does not include capital gains, while adjusted gross income and taxable income (thus affecting income tax) do.

the recent economic slowdown, as well as the effects of EGTRRA.

Tax as a percentage of real GDP behaved in a similar fashion for much of the 1990's. Real total income tax, as well as tax as a percentage of GDP, bottomed out in 1991. Then, during the mid to late 1990's, tax as a percentage of real GDP increased along with real total income tax. Part of this increase is attributable to the substantial increase in realizations of capital gains and, thus, income taxes on those capital gains. The income taxes on these capital gains are included in the numerator of the income tax

to GDP ratio, but, by definition of GDP, the capital gains are not included in the denominator. However, for 2001, the ratio of income tax to GDP fell from 10.0 percent for 2000 to 8.8 percent for 2001. In the same way that net capital gain (less loss) had boosted income tax relative to real GDP during the mid to late 1990's, the halving of net capital gain (less loss) was responsible for the falling tax as a percentage of real GDP figure for 2001.

Net capital gain (less loss) is the sum of gains and losses from the sale of capital assets. Figure K shows that, in constant dollars, net capital gain (less

² Constant dollars were calculated, using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1982-84=100). See footnote 1 of this article for further details.

Figure K

Net Capital Gains and Capital Gain Distributions from Mutual Funds, Tax Years 1988-2001

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

		Net capital ga	ain (less loss)			Capital gain	distributions 2	
			Constant 198	2-84 dollars 1			Constant 198	32-84 dollars 1
Tax year	Number of returns	Current dollars	Amount	Percentage change	Number of returns	Current dollars	Amount	Percentage change
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1988	14,309	153,768	129,981	N/A	4,274	3,879	3,279	N/A
1989	15,060	145,631	117,444	-9.6	5,191	5,483	4,422	34.9
1990	14,288	114,231	87,400	-25.6	5,069	3,905	2,988	-32.4
1991	15,009	102,776	75,460	-13.7	5,796	4,665	3,425	14.6
1992	16,491	118,230	84,269	11.7	5,917	7,426	5,293	54.5
1993	18,409	144,172	99,773	18.4	9,998	11,995	8,301	56.8
1994	18,823	142,288	96,011	-3.8	9,803	11,322	7,640	-8.0
1995	19,963	170,415	111,821	16.5	10,744	14,391	9,443	23.6
1996	22,065	251,817	160,495	43.5	12,778	24,722	15,757	66.9
1997	24,240	356,083	221,859	38.2	14,969	45,132	28,120	78.5
1998	25,690	446,084	273,671	23.4	16,070	46,147	28,311	0.7
1999	27,701	542,758	325,785	19.0	17,012	59,473	35,698	26.1
2000	29,521	630,542	366,169	12.4	17,546	79,079	45,923	28.6
2001	25,956	326,527	184,375	-49.6	12,216	13,609	7,685	-83.3

N/A--Not applicable.

loss) decreased 49.6 percent for 2001. This followed annual increases for real net capital gain (less loss). during which it increased almost fivefold from a low of \$75.5 billion in 1991 to a high of \$366.2 billion in 2000. During this period, there were both important tax law changes and an increasing stock market that affected net capital gain (less loss). Due to several significant tax packages enacted during the 1990's (including the Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1993 and the Taxpayer Relief Act of 1997), the maximum differential between ordinary income and longterm capital gain income increased from 3 percentage points for 1991 and 1992 to 19.6 percentage points for 1997 through 2000. Along with this favorable treatment of long-term net capital gain (less loss), a robust stock market at the end of the 1990's helped contribute to the growth in net capital gain (less loss) [2]. When the stock market declined in 2000-2001, the value of net capital gain (less loss) realized fell.

Along with net capital gain (less loss), the constant-dollar amount of capital gain distributions from mutual funds increased tremendously during the 1990's. When the stock market declined in 2000-2001, capital gain distributions suffered the same fate

as net capital gain (less loss), sinking 83.3 percent to just under \$7.7 billion (in 1982-84 dollars) for 2001. Though this was the lowest level of real capital gain distributions reported since 1994, the decrease did not totally erase the dramatic advances made during the 1990's. From a realized value of just \$3.0 billion in 1990, reported capital gain distributions increased over fifteen times to reach a peak of \$45.9 billion in 2000. Despite the large drop in capital gain distributions for 2001, the \$7.7 billion reported for 2001 were still more than twice the amount reported for 1990.

Figure L presents constant dollar data for several income, deduction, and tax items over time. Real taxable interest income fluctuated mildly over the previous decade. Having decreased during the 1991-1992 recession, it rebounded 19.3 percent to \$101.6 billion for 1995. For 2000, it jumped again, this time by 9.8 percent. However, real taxable interest income dropped by 3.3 percent for 2001, to \$111.9 billion. Dividends had increased for 6 of the previous 7 years before 2001, but fell 20.9 percent for 2001, to \$67.5 billion. This decrease is partially attributable to lower corporate profits during the economic slow-down that took hold in 2001.

¹ Constant dollars were calculated, using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1982-84=100). See footnote 1 of this article for further details

² For 1988-1996, and 1999-2001, capital gain distributions from mutual funds are the sum of the amounts reported on Form 1040 and Schedule D. For 1997 and 1998, capital gain distributions were reported entirely on the Schedule D.

Figure L

Selected Sources of Income, Deductions, and Tax Items, in Constant 1982-84 Dollars, Tax Years 1988-2001

[Money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	Toyoble	intornat	Divis	landa		ess or		Individual	Toyobl	o Cooial	Tayabla	nonciono
	Taxable	e interest	DIVIC	dends	•	net income loss)		Arrangement outions		e Social benefits		pensions nuities
Tax year	Amount		Amount		Amount		Amount		Amount		Amount	
·	(constant	Percentage	(constant	Percentage	(constant	Percentage	(constant	Percentage	(constant	Percentage	(constant	Percentage
	1982-84	change	1982-84	change	1982-84	change	1982-84	change	1982-84	change	1982-84	change
	dollars) 1		dollars) 1		dollars) 1		dollars) 1		dollars) 1		dollars) 1	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1988	158,057	N/A	65,367	N/A	106,782	N/A	9,398	N/A	12,140	N/A	117,317	N/A
1989	177,432	12.3	65,572	0.3	107,047	0.2	11,190	19.1	13,990	15.2	118,837	1.3
1990	173,744	-2.1	61,338	-6.5	108,210	1.1	13,431	20.0	15,062	7.7	121,878	2.6
1991	153,753	-11.5	56,743	-7.5	104,159	-3.7	15,145	12.8	15,682	4.1	129,590	6.3
1992	115,712	-24.7	55,542	-2.1	109,766	5.4	18,726	23.6	16,493	5.2	132,924	2.6
1993	90,755	-21.6	55,176	-0.7	107,754	-1.8	18,741	0.1	17,059	3.4	134,266	1.0
1994	85,134	-6.2	55,607	0.8	112,148	4.1	22,339	19.2	26,072	52.8	138,625	3.2
1995	101,562	19.3	62,068	11.6	111,118	-0.9	24,486	9.6	29,997	75.8	145,048	4.6
1996	105,591	4.0	66,447	7.1	112,749	1.5	29,024	18.5	33,909	13.0	152,190	4.9
1997	106,978	1.3	75,074	13.0	116,350	3.2	34,382	18.5	38,354	13.1	161,813	6.3
1998	109,407	2.3	72,687	-3.2	124,172	6.7	45,457	32.2	42,149	9.9	172,178	6.4
1999	105,447	-3.6 9.8	79,511 85,359	9.4 7.4	125,098 124,196	0.7 -0.7	52,306 57,472	15.1 9.9	45,065 52,244	6.9 15.9	182,660 189,215	6.1 3.6
2000	115,750 111,902	9.8 -3.3	67,495	-20.9	124,196	-0.7 -1.4	57,472	9.9 -7.3	52,2 44 52,829	15.9	191,274	3.6 1.1
2001									32,629	1.1	191,274	1.1
	Lotal re	ental and	Partners	shin and	Total it	emized	Chai	ritable				
	royalty n	et income	S corp	oration	dedu	ctions	contri	butions		native		earned
Toxyoor	royalty n (less		S corp		dedu after lin		contril dedu		minim	native num tax	incom	earned e credit
Tax year	royalty n (less Amount	et income s loss)	S corp net income Amount	oration e (less loss)	dedu after lin Amount	ctions nitation ²	contril dedu Amount	butions uction	minim	num tax	incom	e credit
Tax year	royalty n (less Amount (constant	et income s loss)	S corp net income Amount (constant	Percentage	dedu after lin Amount (constant	ctions nitation ² Percentage	contril dedu Amount (constant	butions uction Percentage	minim Amount (constant	Percentage	incom Amount (constant	e credit Percentage
Tax year	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84	et income s loss)	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84	oration e (less loss)	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84	ctions nitation ²	contril dedu Amount (constant 1982-84	butions uction	Amount (constant 1982-84	num tax	Amount (constant 1982-84	e credit
Tax year	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1	Percentage change	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1	Percentage change	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1	ctions nitation ² Percentage change	contril dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1	butions uction Percentage change	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1	Percentage change	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1	Percentage change
Tax year	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84	et income s loss)	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84	Percentage	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84	ctions nitation ² Percentage	contril dedu Amount (constant 1982-84	butions uction Percentage	Amount (constant 1982-84	Percentage	Amount (constant 1982-84	e credit Percentage
1988	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (13) -1,081	et income s loss) Percentage change (14) N/A	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 48,250	Percentage change (16) N/A	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (17) 334,080	Percentage change (18)	contril dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (19) 43,068	Percentage change (20)	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (21)	Percentage change (22)	incom Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (23) 4,984	Percentage change (24) N/A
1988 1989	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (13) -1,081 -1,160	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 48,250 50,881	Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (17) 334,080 347,563	Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0	contril dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (19) 43,068 44,725	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8	minim Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (21) 869 670	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9	incom Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (23) 4,984 5,319	Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7
1988 1989 1990	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 (3)	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279	Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792	Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9	contril dedt Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8 -2.1	minim Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (21) 869 670 635	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2	incom Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771	Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5
1988 1989 1990 1991	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 (3) 32.4	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395	Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382	Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1	contril dedt Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5	minim Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (21) 869 670 635 891	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3	incom Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676	Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0
1988 1989 1990 1991 1992	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 (3) 32.4 80.3	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474	Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511	Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (4)	contril dedt Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3	minim Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (21) 869 670 635 891 967	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5	incom Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682	Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1
1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 (3) 32.4 80.3 34.9	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269	Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380	Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (4) -1.2	contril dedt Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0	minim Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9	incom Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752	Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8
1988	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 (3) 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183	Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100	Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (4) -1.2 -1.9	contril dedt Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6	minim Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1	incom Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241	e credit Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4
1988	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774 11,281	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 (3) 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515	(16) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046	Citions Initiation 2 Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (') -1.2 -1.9 3.9	contril dedt Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4	minim Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493 1,503	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1 5.8	incom Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031	e credit Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6
1988	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774 11,281 13,107	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 (3) 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7 16.2	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515 93,550	(16) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9 13.4	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046 364,908	Citions initiation 2 Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (') -1.2 -1.9 3.9 5.5	contril dedt Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207 54,914	(20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4 11.6	minim Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493 1,503 1,793	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1 5.8 19.3	incom Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031 18,372	e credit Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6 7.9
1988	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774 11,281 13,107 13,935	et income s loss) Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 (3) 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7 16.2 6.3	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515 93,550 104,874	(16) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9 13.4 12.1	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046 364,908 386,798	Citions nitation 2 Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (') -1.2 -1.9 3.9 5.5 6.0	contril dedt Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207 54,914 61,802	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4 11.6 12.5	minim Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493 1,503 1,793 2,495	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1 5.8 19.3 39.2	incom Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031 18,372 18,934	e credit Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6 7.9 3.1
1988	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774 11,281 13,107 13,935 13,767	et income s loss) Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 (3) 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7 16.2 6.3 -1.2	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515 93,550 104,874 114,941	(16) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9 13.4 12.1 9.6	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046 364,908 386,798 415,006	Citions Initiation 2 Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (') -1.2 -1.9 3.9 5.5 6.0 7.3	contril dedt Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207 54,914 61,802 67,018	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4 11.6 12.5 8.4	minim Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493 1,503 1,793 2,495 3,076	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1 5.8 19.3 39.2 23.3	incom Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031 18,372 18,934 19,381	e credit Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6 7.9 3.1 2.4
1988	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774 11,281 13,107 13,935 13,767 15,388	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 (3) 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7 16.2 6.3 -1.2 11.8	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515 93,550 104,874 114,941 126,694	(16) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9 13.4 12.1 9.6 10.2	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046 364,908 386,798 415,006 445,004	Citions Initiation 2 Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (contril dedt Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207 54,914 61,802 67,018 75,510	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4 11.6 12.5 8.4 12.7	minim Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493 1,503 1,793 2,495 3,076 3,888	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1 5.8 19.3 39.2 23.3 26.4	incom Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031 18,372 18,934 19,381 19,148	e credit Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6 7.9 3.1 2.4 -1.2
1988	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774 11,281 13,107 13,935 13,767	et income s loss) Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 (3) 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7 16.2 6.3 -1.2	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515 93,550 104,874 114,941	(16) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9 13.4 12.1 9.6	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046 364,908 386,798 415,006	Citions initiation 2 Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (') -1.2 -1.9 3.9 5.5 6.0 7.3	contril dedt Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207 54,914 61,802 67,018	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4 11.6 12.5 8.4	minim Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493 1,503 1,793 2,495 3,076	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1 5.8 19.3 39.2 23.3	incom Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) 1 (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031 18,372 18,934 19,381	e credit Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6 7.9 3.1 2.4

N/A - Not applicable.

¹ Constant dollars were calculated, using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1982-84=100). See footnote 1 of this article for

² Itemized deductions for 1991 and later years were limited if adjusted gross income exceeded specified levels.

³ Percentage not calculated. ⁴ Percentage less than 0.05.

Continuing a pattern that started for 2000, constant-dollar business or profession net income (less loss) decreased 1.4 percent to \$122.4 billion for 2001. This decrease follows 4 consecutive years of increases that pushed business or profession net income (less loss) to a high of \$125.1 billion for 1999. Taxable Individual Retirement Account distributions fell 7.3 percent for 2001, ending a string of substantial increases. Taxable Social Security benefits increased each year since 1988, though the 1.1-percent increase for 2001 was the smallest in recent years. Taxable pensions and annuities have steadily risen since 1988, increasing 1.1 percent to \$191.3 billion for 2001. Total rent and royalty net income (less loss) has increased every year since 1989 (except for 1998) and continued this trend for 2001 by increasing 13.6 percent to \$18.6 billion. Partnership and S corporation net income (less loss), which has increased every year since 1991 (with the exception of 2000), continued the upward trend with a 2.8-percent increase for 2001.

The inflation-adjusted amount of total itemized deductions increased for the seventh consecutive year, rising 4.6 percent for 2001. This increase was smaller than in previous years, partially attributable to the decrease in charitable deductions that resulted from the economic slowdown. The real itemized deduction for charitable contributions fell 3.8 percent for 2001, following 10 consecutive years of growth. Much of this growth was attributable to the increase in other than cash contributions, which more than tripled from \$8.9 billion in 1995 to \$27.4 billion in 2000 [11]. However, for 2001, other than cash contributions fell 21.8 percent in real terms.

Much of the fluctuation in alternative minimum tax (AMT) liability shown for 1988 through 2001 reflects changes in law. The large increases in the AMT for 1991 and 1993 were the result of increases in the rate at which alternative minimum taxable income was taxed. However, the largest absolute change in the AMT occurred for 2001 when AMT declined by 31.6 percent to \$3.8 billion. This reduction was partially the result of an increase in the AMT exemption for 2001 (see Changes in the Law section). This decline ended 5 consecutive years of double-digit growth in the AMT. Some of this growth in AMT may have been attributable to growth in long-term net capital gain (less loss), which also dropped significantly for 2001 and may have

played a role in the 31.6-percent decline in AMT for 2001 [12].

Since 1988, the real value of the total EIC increased each year through 1998, exhibiting double-digit growth for many of these years. Beginning with Tax Year 1991, the EIC consisted of three components, with the maximum amount of the credit for 1991 being more than twice the maximum for 1990. OBRA93 modified the EIC by expanding the eligibility requirements to allow taxpayers without children to qualify for the credit and eliminating the health insurance credit and extra credit components of the EIC. In addition, the income eligibility levels and the maximum amounts of the credit increased. The 0.5-percent increase in constant dollar EIC for 2001 ended a 2 consecutive year slide, and lifted the total EIC to \$18.8 billion.

Changes in Law

The definitions used in this article are generally the same as those in *Statistics of Income--2000*, *Individual Income Tax Returns*. The following is a partial list of tax law and Internal Revenue Service administrative changes that had a major bearing on the Tax Year 2001 data presented in this article.

Alternative Minimum Tax.--For Tax Year 2001, The Economic Growth and Tax Relief Reconciliation Act of 2001increased the AMT exemption amounts:

Filing Status	2000	2001
Married filing jointly and		
surviving spouses	\$45,000	\$49,000
Married filing separately	\$22,500	\$24,500
Single	\$33,750	\$35,750

Capital Gain Tax Rate.--The rate at which net capital gain (less loss) that was held for at least 5 years was lowered to 8 percent for 2001 for those individuals who would otherwise have paid a 10-percent tax rate on these gains.

Child Tax Credit.--The amount of the child tax credit was increased from \$500 to \$600 for 2001. The refundable portion of the child tax credit was also extended to families with fewer than three children. It was refundable up to 10 percent of the amount by which a taxpayer's earned income exceeded \$10,000. Families with more than three children could choose the greater of this value, or the amount by which the taxpayer's Social Security taxes exceeded his or her EIC.

Earned Income Credit.--The maximum amount of the earned income credit increased, as did the amounts of earned income and investment income an individual could have and still claim the credit. The maximum amount of investment income (interest. dividends, and capital gain income) a taxpayer could have and still claim the credit increased to \$2,450 from \$2,400. The maximum credit for taxpayers with no qualifying children increased to \$364. For these taxpayers, earned income and modified AGI had to be less than \$10,710 (up from \$10,380 for 2000). For taxpayers with one qualifying child, the maximum credit increased to \$2,428, and, for taxpayers with two or more qualifying children, the maximum credit increased to \$4,008. To be eligible for the credit, a taxpayer's earned income and modified AGI had to be less than \$28,281 for one qualifying child, or less than \$32.121 for two or more qualifying children.

Foreign Earned Income Exclusion.--For Tax Year 2001, the amount of foreign earned income that could have been excluded from income per taxpayer increased from \$76,000 to \$78,000.

Indexing.—The following items increased due to indexing for inflation: personal exemption amounts, the basic standard deduction amounts, the tax bracket boundaries, the beginning income amounts for limiting certain itemized deductions, and the phaseout of personal exemptions. The maximum amount of earnings subject to self-employment tax increased, based on the percentage change in average covered earnings.

Individual Income Tax Rate Reductions.--For tax years beginning after December 31, 2000, a new 10-percent regular income tax rate schedule will be used for the first portion of taxable income that had been taxed at a 15-percent rate. However, for Tax Year 2001, the 10 percent applies to the first \$6,000 for dependent individuals only. Other taxpayers received benefits equivalent to the 10 -percent rate bracket via an advanced payment based on their Tax Year 2000 returns or the rate reduction credit (see below). Also for 2001, there was a reduction of the marginal tax rates that are higher than the 15 percent bracket according to the following table:

2000	2001
_	10%
15%	15%
28%	27.5%
31%	30.5%

2000	2001
36%	35.5%
39.6%	39.1%

Rate Reduction Credit.--Individual taxpayers who were eligible for a rate reduction credit and did not receive an advance payment equal to 5 percent of the first \$6,000 of taxable income for single or married filing separately taxpayers, \$10,000 for head of household taxpayers, and \$12,000 for married taxpayers filing jointly or qualified widowers. The rate reduction credit was, however, reduced by the amount of the advance rate reduction credit issued in the form of a check in the summer of 2001, which was based on information on the taxpayer's 2000 tax return.

Student Loan Interest Deduction.--For Tax Year 2001, eligible taxpayers were allowed to deduct up to \$2,500 of interest paid on qualified higher educational loans, up from \$2,000 for 2000. These loans must have been used for qualified educational expenses of either the taxpayer, taxpayer's spouse, or any dependent of the taxpayer at the time the debt was incurred. The taxpayer's modified AGI must have been less than: \$55,000 if single, head of household, or qualifying widow(er); or \$75,000 if married filing jointly.

Data Sources and Limitations

These statistics are based on a sample of individual income tax returns (Forms 1040, 1040A, and 1040EZ, including electronically-filed returns) filed during Calendar Year 2002. Returns in the sample were stratified based on: (1) the larger of positive income or negative income; (2) the size of business and farm receipts; (3) the presence or absence of specific forms or schedules; and (4) the usefulness of returns for tax policy modeling purposes [13]. Returns were then selected at rates ranging from 0.05 percent to 100 percent. The 2001 data are based on a sample of 191,975 returns and an estimated final population of 130,571,421 returns. The corresponding sample and population for the 2000 data were 196,150 and 129,644,980 returns, respectively.

Since the data presented here are estimates based on a sample of returns filed, they are subject to sampling error. To properly use the statistical data provided, the magnitude of the potential sampling error must be known; coefficients of variation (CV's) are used to measure that magnitude. Figure M

Figure M

Coefficients of Variation for Selected Items, Tax Year 2001

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars--coefficients of variation are percentages]

ltem	Number of returns	Coefficient of variation	Amount	Coefficient of variation
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	130,255	0.02	6,170,604	0.11
Salaries and wages	111,227	0.13	4,565,229	0.21
Business or profession:				
Net income	13,612	0.48	249,507	0.97
Net loss	4,407	1.42	32,735	1.91
Net capital gain (less loss):				
Net gain	12,631	0.92	348,133	0.59
Net loss	10,840	0.99	22,964	1.06
Taxable Individual Retirement Arrangement distributions	8,834	1.22	94,328	1.95
Taxable pensions and annuities	22,263	0.70	338,745	1.06
Partnership and S corporation:				
Net income	4,357	1.35	301,559	0.82
Net loss	2,140	2.16	76,449	1.30
Estate and trust:				
Net income	493	4.35	12,378	3.36
Net loss	44	15.08	2,159	3.12
Unemployment compensation	8,800	1.33	26,891	1.81
Taxable Social Security benefits	10,779	1.02	93,559	1.23
Other income:				
Net income	5,215	1.56	28,195	2.50
Net loss	396	5.49	8,686	5.70
Payments to an Individual Retirement Arrangement	3,448	1.97	7,407	2.07
Moving expenses adjustment	945	4.11	2,181	5.67
Self-employment tax deduction	14,574	0.55	18,135	0.93
Self-employed health insurance deduction	3,560	1.45	8,177	1.61
Total statutory adjustments	23,497	0.58	60,573	0.98
Taxable income	104,175	0.17	4,268,506	0.15

shows estimated CV's for the numbers of returns and money amounts for selected income items. The reliability of estimates based on samples, and the use of coefficients of variation for evaluating the precision of estimates based on samples, are discussed in the appendix to this issue of the *Bulletin*.

Notes and References

[1] According to the *Freddie Mac 2002-2003**Reporter Fact Book*, the average interest rate on a 30-Year Fixed Rate Mortgage fell 108 basis points from 8.05 percent for 2000 to 6.97 percent for 2001. The average points per loan decreased as well, from 1.0 for 2000 to 0.9 for 2001. The Mortgage Bankers Association of America lists the total value of Mortgage Originations for 2001 at \$2,030 billion, an increase of 98 percent over the \$1,024 billion reported for 2000.

- [2] msn Money, CNBC, Markets, Charts, S&P 500 Index from January 1997 through December 2001, http://moneycentral.msn.com/investor/market/home.asp.
- [3] U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Labor Force Statistics for the Current Population Survey, seasonally adjusted unemployment rate, http://data.bls.gov/servlet/Survey-OutputServlet?data_tool=latest_numbers&series_id=LNS14000000.
- [4] For purposes of this article, total negative income is a compilation of all income items on individual income tax returns (Forms 1040, 1040A, 1040EZ, and electronically-filed returns) for which a net loss for an income category was reported by the taxpayer. The Form 1040 income tax return entry for Schedule E, *Supple-*

mental Income and Loss (From rental real estate, royalties, partnerships, S corporations, estates, trusts, REMIC's, etc.), was separated into the following components: rent and royalty net loss, partnership and S corporation net loss, and estate and trust net loss. When any of these components was negative on a return, the corresponding loss (rather than the netted total amount from Schedule E) was included in the statistics for total net loss. For example, if a return showed estate and trust net income of \$20,000 and rent and royalty net loss of \$12,000, total net loss would include the \$12,000 of rent and royalty net loss, rather than the \$8,000 netted total of both sources of supplemental income.

- [5] Net operating loss is a carryover of the loss from a business when AGI for a prior year was less than zero. The loss could be applied to the AGI for the current year and carried forward for up to 15 years. Net operating loss is included in other income on individual tax returns but edited separately for Statistics of Income purposes.
- [6] No more than \$3,000 per return of net capital loss is allowed as part of negative total income. Any excess is carried forward to future years.
- [7] The remaining 1.1 percent of the returns did not claim either a standard deduction or itemized deductions because no AGI was reported.
- [8] Average AGI is defined as the amount of AGI divided by the number of returns filed. Average taxable income is defined as the amount of taxable income divided by the number of returns with taxable income. Average total income tax is defined as the amount of total income tax divided by the number of taxable returns. Taxable returns are defined as returns with "total income tax" (the sum of income tax after credits, tax on Form 4970, *Tax on Accumulation Distribution of Trusts*, less EIC used to offset other taxes) present. Tax on Form 4970 (not in the statistical tables) was \$7.1 million for 2001. This tax, previously part of income tax after credits, was included in "other taxes" for 2001.
- [9] U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Monthly Labor Review*. The Con-

sumer Price Index (CPI-U) for each year represents an annual average of monthly indices. CPI-U approximates the prices of goods and services purchased by typical urban consumers (1982-84=100):

Year	<u>CPI-U</u>	Year	<u>CPI-U</u>
2001	177.1	1989	124
2000	172.2	1988	118.3
1999	166.6	1987	113.6
1998	163	1986	109.6
1997	160.5	1985	107.6
1996	156.9	1984	103.9
1995	152.4	1983	99.6
1994	148.2	1982	96.5
1993	144.5	1981	90.9
1992	140.3	1980	82.4
1991	136.2	1979	72.6
1990	130.7		

- [10] According to the BLS, unemployment rose to 7.5 percent for 1992, its highest level since 1984. U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Labor Force Statistics for the Current Population Survey, seasonally adjusted unemployment rate, http://www.bls.gov/cps/ prev_yrs.htm.
- [11] See Campbell, David and Parisi, Michael, "Individual Income Tax Returns, 2000," *Statistics of Income Bulletin*, Fall 2002, Volume 22, Number 2.
- [12] Although long-term capital gains are taxed at the same rate for both the AMT and "ordinary" tax, any increased capital gains may have generated additional State and local income taxes, which are deductible for ordinary tax purposes but added back to income for AMT purposes. This differential treatment of State and local taxes has the effect of raising AMT liability as capital gains realizations increase (or lowering AMT liability if they decrease as occurred for 2001).
- [13] Returns in the sample were stratified, based on the presence or absence of one or more of the following forms or schedules: Form 2555, Foreign Earned Income; Form 1116, Foreign Tax Credit (Individual, Fiduciary, or Nonresident Alien Individual); Schedule C, Profit or Loss from Business (Sole Proprietorship); and Schedule F, Profit or Loss From Farming. IRS, Statistics of Income Bulletin, Fall 2003, Publication 1136. (Rev. 12-03.)

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income		Adjusted	Salaries a	and wages	l axable	interest	Tax-exem	ot interest 1
gross income	Number of	gross						
	returns	income	Number		Number		Number	
		(less deficit)	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
			returns		returns		returns	
•	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
All returns		6,170,603,942	111,227,450	4,565,229,218	67,479,816	198,177,814	4,557,381	55,582,376
No adjusted gross income		-70,431,606	537,777	13,766,753	729,807	4,914,546	65,083	1,137,562
\$1 under \$5,000		33,298,375	10,081,589	30,063,978	3,689,391	2,000,887	98,715	233,733
\$5,000 under \$10,000		92,515,491	9,823,958	69,394,873	3,653,116	4,226,709	142,600	521,592
\$10,000 under \$15,000		148,650,322	9,433,671	109,699,954	3,884,957	6,951,820	173,082	874,873
\$15,000 under \$20,000		200,294,955	9,360,097	152,419,213	4,132,700	8,494,723	153,853	912,108
\$20,000 under \$25,000	9,971,372	223,549,607	8,560,200	178,432,460	3,734,750	7,153,767	105,931	517,268
\$25,000 under \$30,000	8,563,035	235,155,806	7,565,536	193,567,991	3,606,842	6,179,468	133,249	912,818
\$30,000 under \$40,000	13,843,640	480,541,398	12,312,025	395,739,859	7,020,614	12,500,582	319,185	1,792,615
\$40,000 under \$50,000	10,612,617	475,360,387	9,509,614	387,743,105	6,478,993	11,434,839	355,362	2,423,180
\$50,000 under \$75,000	17,559,778	1,074,476,035	15,882,185	864,204,897	12,893,860	25,518,538	758,764	4,739,457
\$75,000 under \$100,000	. 8,903,894	764,115,039	8,208,046	616,216,725	7,450,954	17,981,824	547,124	4,456,640
\$100,000 under \$200,000	8,469,199	1,114,318,617	7,725,116	851,922,001	7,720,429	30,493,060	916,186	9,901,141
\$200,000 under \$500,000		578,592,628	1,763,823	368,449,721	1,942,369	19,452,397	527,284	9,254,121
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1	240,863,950	301,125	126,243,711	349,498	9,679,137	148,880	5,384,306
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000		103,192,473	71,567	46,055,085	84,532	5,046,139	44,272	2,408,026
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000		62,634,095	30,482	25,792,931	36,229	3,327,588	20,803	1,551,882
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000		154,967,884	44,295	61,338,455	51,745	8,351,753	32,850	3,750,682
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000		83,519,500	10,523	30,019,875	12,208	4,622,571	8,772	1,909,686
\$10,000,000 or more		174,988,989	5,822	44,157,630 4,233,574,576	6,824	9,847,466	5,387	2,900,685
Nontaxable returns	. 94,763,530 . 35,491,707	5,847,060,064 323,543,878	82,547,448 28,680,002	331.654.643	57,524,967 9,954,849	181,316,043 16,861,771	4,168,712 388,669	51,683,890 3,898,486
NOTICAXABLE FELUTIS	. 35,491,707	323,343,676	28,000,002	331,034,043	9,954,649	10,001,771	366,009	3,090,400
							Business	
	Divid	dends	State incom	ne tax refunds	Alimony	received		r profession
Size of adjusted							Net in	come
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
All returns	32,621,151	119,533,324	00 100 000	04 040 400				
		,,	22,132,023	21,219,499	437,859	6,685,857	13,611,559	249,507,231
No adjusted gross income	577,348	1,894,197	22,132,023 97,303	21,219,499	437,859 693	6,685,857 17,123	13,611,559 141,198	249,507,231 1,975,096
No adjusted gross income\$1 under \$5,000					·			
. •	. 1,886,954	1,894,197	97,303	297,682	693	17,123	141,198	1,975,096
\$1 under \$5,000	1,886,954 1,445,009	1,894,197 1,216,740	97,303 82,168	297,682 53,468	693 *6,771	17,123 *17,475	141,198 943,992	1,975,096 2,610,921
\$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	1,886,954 1,445,009 1,495,864	1,894,197 1,216,740 1,959,966	97,303 82,168 190,652	297,682 53,468 104,392	693 *6,771 21,412	17,123 *17,475 103,868	141,198 943,992 1,543,377	1,975,096 2,610,921 9,836,531
\$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	1,886,954 1,445,009 1,495,864 1,576,914	1,894,197 1,216,740 1,959,966 2,574,412	97,303 82,168 190,652 315,347	297,682 53,468 104,392 119,425	693 *6,771 21,412 41,819	17,123 *17,475 103,868 249,324	141,198 943,992 1,543,377 1,209,178	1,975,096 2,610,921 9,836,531 10,370,686
\$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	1,886,954 1,445,009 1,495,864 1,576,914 1,369,484	1,894,197 1,216,740 1,959,966 2,574,412 2,997,697	97,303 82,168 190,652 315,347 450,074	297,682 53,468 104,392 119,425 180,050	693 *6,771 21,412 41,819 51,985	17,123 *17,475 103,868 249,324 409,965	141,198 943,992 1,543,377 1,209,178 944,118	1,975,096 2,610,921 9,836,531 10,370,686 9,752,402
\$1 under \$5,000	. 1,886,954 . 1,445,009 . 1,495,864 . 1,576,914 . 1,369,484 . 1,363,557 . 2,825,097	1,894,197 1,216,740 1,959,966 2,574,412 2,997,697 2,462,709 2,405,137 4,969,309	97,303 82,168 190,652 315,347 450,074 675,739 810,704 2,103,373	297,682 53,468 104,392 119,425 180,050 319,392 378,168 1,003,492	693 *6,771 21,412 41,819 51,985 41,426 35,536 76,652	17,123 *17,475 103,868 249,324 409,965 349,572 384,559 775,123	141,198 943,992 1,543,377 1,209,178 944,118 875,463 685,664 1,276,001	1,975,096 2,610,921 9,836,531 10,370,686 9,752,402 10,188,403 7,923,218 16,940,538
\$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	1,886,954 1,445,009 1,495,864 1,576,914 1,369,484 1,363,557 2,825,097 2,631,064	1,894,197 1,216,740 1,959,966 2,574,412 2,997,697 2,462,709 2,405,137 4,969,309 5,441,618	97,303 82,168 190,652 315,347 450,074 675,739 810,704 2,103,373 2,436,248	297,682 53,468 104,392 119,425 180,050 319,392 378,168 1,003,492 1,418,993	693 *6,771 21,412 41,819 51,985 41,426 35,536 76,652 46,941	17,123 *17,475 103,868 249,324 409,965 349,572 384,559 775,123 705,607	141,198 943,992 1,543,377 1,209,178 944,118 875,463 685,664 1,276,001 1,045,890	1,975,096 2,610,921 9,836,531 10,370,686 9,752,402 10,188,403 7,923,218 16,940,538 14,642,486
\$1 under \$5,000	1,886,954 1,445,009 1,495,864 1,576,914 1,369,484 1,363,557 2,825,097 2,631,064 5,912,226	1,894,197 1,216,740 1,959,966 2,574,412 2,997,697 2,462,709 2,405,137 4,969,309 5,441,618 12,505,067	97,303 82,168 190,652 315,347 450,074 675,739 810,704 2,103,373	297,682 53,468 104,392 119,425 180,050 319,392 378,168 1,003,492	693 *6,771 21,412 41,819 51,985 41,426 35,536 76,652	17,123 *17,475 103,868 249,324 409,965 349,572 384,559 775,123	141,198 943,992 1,543,377 1,209,178 944,118 875,463 685,664 1,276,001	1,975,096 2,610,921 9,836,531 10,370,686 9,752,402 10,188,403 7,923,218 16,940,538
\$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	1,886,954 1,445,009 1,495,864 1,576,914 1,369,484 1,363,557 2,825,097 2,631,064 5,912,226	1,894,197 1,216,740 1,959,966 2,574,412 2,997,697 2,462,709 2,405,137 4,969,309 5,441,618	97,303 82,168 190,652 315,347 450,074 675,739 810,704 2,103,373 2,436,248	297,682 53,468 104,392 119,425 180,050 319,392 378,168 1,003,492 1,418,993	693 *6,771 21,412 41,819 51,985 41,426 35,536 76,652 46,941	17,123 *17,475 103,868 249,324 409,965 349,572 384,559 775,123 705,607	141,198 943,992 1,543,377 1,209,178 944,118 875,463 685,664 1,276,001 1,045,890	1,975,096 2,610,921 9,836,531 10,370,686 9,752,402 10,188,403 7,923,218 16,940,538 14,642,486
\$1 under \$5,000. \$5,000 under \$10,000. \$10,000 under \$15,000. \$15,000 under \$20,000. \$20,000 under \$25,000. \$25,000 under \$30,000. \$30,000 under \$40,000. \$40,000 under \$50,000. \$50,000 under \$75,000. \$75,000 under \$100,000.	1,886,954 1,445,009 1,495,864 1,576,914 1,369,484 1,363,557 2,825,097 2,631,064 5,912,226 4,036,005 5,323,366	1,894,197 1,216,740 1,959,966 2,574,412 2,997,697 2,462,709 2,405,137 4,969,309 5,441,618 12,505,067 10,100,849 21,272,922	97,303 82,168 190,652 315,347 450,074 675,739 810,704 2,103,373 2,436,248 6,038,044 3,905,429 3,839,577	297,682 53,468 104,392 119,425 180,050 319,392 378,168 1,003,492 1,418,993 3,739,544 2,874,879 4,243,979	693 *6,771 21,412 41,819 51,985 41,426 35,536 76,652 46,941 69,588 24,499 16,785	17,123 *17,475 103,868 249,324 409,965 349,572 384,559 775,123 705,607 1,580,843 826,496 702,651	141,198 943,992 1,543,377 1,209,178 944,118 875,463 685,664 1,276,001 1,045,890 2,030,936 1,177,750 1,233,808	1,975,096 2,610,921 9,836,531 10,370,686 9,752,402 10,188,403 7,923,218 16,940,538 14,642,486 32,911,305 24,435,532 49,501,636
\$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	1,886,954 1,445,009 1,495,864 1,576,914 1,369,484 1,363,557 2,825,097 2,631,064 5,912,226 4,036,005 5,323,366 1,670,894	1,894,197 1,216,740 1,959,966 2,574,412 2,997,697 2,462,709 2,405,137 4,969,309 5,441,618 12,505,067 10,100,849 21,272,922 16,868,128	97,303 82,168 190,652 315,347 450,074 675,739 810,704 2,103,373 2,436,248 6,038,044 3,905,429 3,839,577 913,381	297,682 53,468 104,392 119,425 180,050 319,392 378,168 1,003,492 1,418,993 3,739,544 2,874,879 4,243,979 2,395,052	693 *6,771 21,412 41,819 51,985 41,426 35,536 76,652 46,941 69,588 24,499 16,785 2,733	17,123 *17,475 103,868 249,324 409,965 349,572 384,559 775,123 705,607 1,580,843 826,496 702,651 378,908	141,198 943,992 1,543,377 1,209,178 944,118 875,463 685,664 1,276,001 1,045,890 2,030,936 1,177,750 1,233,808 408,461	1,975,096 2,610,921 9,836,531 10,370,686 9,752,402 10,188,403 7,923,218 16,940,538 14,642,486 32,911,305 24,435,532 49,501,636 37,397,536
\$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	1,886,954 1,445,009 1,495,864 1,576,914 1,369,484 1,363,557 2,825,097 2,631,064 5,912,226 4,036,005 5,323,366 1,670,894 324,018	1,894,197 1,216,740 1,959,966 2,574,412 2,997,697 2,462,709 2,405,137 4,969,309 5,441,618 12,505,067 10,100,849 21,272,922 16,868,128 8,634,823	97,303 82,168 190,652 315,347 450,074 675,739 810,704 2,103,373 2,436,248 6,038,044 3,905,429 3,839,577 913,381 170,060	297,682 53,468 104,392 119,425 180,050 319,392 378,168 1,003,492 1,418,993 3,739,544 2,874,879 4,243,979 2,395,052 1,163,814	693 *6,771 21,412 41,819 51,985 41,426 35,536 76,652 46,941 69,588 24,499 16,785 2,733 815	17,123 *17,475 103,868 249,324 409,965 349,572 384,559 775,123 705,607 1,580,843 826,496 702,651 378,908 116,040	141,198 943,992 1,543,377 1,209,178 944,118 875,463 685,664 1,276,001 1,045,890 2,030,936 1,177,750 1,233,808 408,461 64,265	1,975,096 2,610,921 9,836,531 10,370,686 9,752,402 10,188,403 7,923,218 16,940,538 14,642,486 32,911,305 24,435,532 49,501,636 37,397,536 9,913,893
\$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	1,886,954 1,445,009 1,495,864 1,576,914 1,363,557 2,825,097 2,631,064 5,912,226 4,036,005 5,323,366 1,670,894 324,018	1,894,197 1,216,740 1,959,966 2,574,412 2,997,697 2,462,709 2,405,137 4,969,309 5,441,618 12,505,067 10,100,849 21,272,922 16,868,128 8,634,823 4,149,255	97,303 82,168 190,652 315,347 450,074 675,739 810,704 2,103,373 2,436,248 6,038,044 3,905,429 3,839,577 913,381 170,060 43,399	297,682 53,468 104,392 119,425 180,050 319,392 378,168 1,003,492 1,418,993 3,739,544 2,874,879 4,243,979 2,395,052 1,163,814 563,375	693 *6,771 21,412 41,819 51,985 41,426 35,536 76,652 46,941 69,588 24,499 16,785 2,733 815 *53	17,123 *17,475 103,868 249,324 409,965 349,572 384,559 775,123 705,607 1,580,843 826,496 702,651 378,908 116,040 *23,241	141,198 943,992 1,543,377 1,209,178 944,118 875,463 685,664 1,276,001 1,045,890 2,030,936 1,177,750 1,233,808 408,461 64,265 14,130	1,975,096 2,610,921 9,836,531 10,370,686 9,752,402 10,188,403 7,923,218 16,940,538 14,642,486 32,911,305 24,435,532 49,501,636 37,397,536 9,913,893 3,243,626
\$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	1,886,954 1,445,009 1,495,864 1,576,914 1,369,484 1,363,557 2,825,097 2,631,064 5,912,226 4,036,005 5,323,366 1,670,894 324,018 79,786 34,728	1,894,197 1,216,740 1,959,966 2,574,412 2,997,697 2,462,709 2,405,137 4,969,309 5,441,618 12,505,067 10,100,849 21,272,922 16,868,128 8,634,823 4,149,255 2,733,066	97,303 82,168 190,652 315,347 450,074 675,739 810,704 2,103,373 2,436,248 6,038,044 3,905,429 3,839,577 913,381 170,060 43,399 20,093	297,682 53,468 104,392 119,425 180,050 319,392 378,168 1,003,492 1,418,993 3,739,544 2,874,879 4,243,979 2,395,052 1,163,814 563,375 367,005	693 *6,771 21,412 41,819 51,985 41,426 35,536 76,652 46,941 69,588 24,499 16,785 2,733 815 *53 *43	17,123 *17,475 103,868 249,324 409,965 349,572 384,559 775,123 705,607 1,580,843 826,496 702,651 378,908 116,040 *23,241 *949	141,198 943,992 1,543,377 1,209,178 944,118 875,463 685,664 1,276,001 1,045,890 2,030,936 1,177,750 1,233,808 408,461 64,265 14,130 6,153	1,975,096 2,610,921 9,836,531 10,370,686 9,752,402 10,188,403 7,923,218 16,940,538 14,642,486 32,911,305 24,435,532 49,501,636 37,397,536 9,913,893 3,243,626 1,566,947
\$1 under \$5,000. \$5,000 under \$10,000. \$10,000 under \$15,000. \$15,000 under \$21,000. \$20,000 under \$25,000. \$25,000 under \$30,000. \$30,000 under \$30,000. \$30,000 under \$40,000. \$40,000 under \$50,000. \$50,000 under \$50,000. \$75,000 under \$75,000. \$75,000 under \$200,000. \$200,000 under \$200,000. \$200,000 under \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000. \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000. \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000. \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000.	1,886,954 1,445,009 1,495,864 1,576,914 1,369,484 1,363,557 2,825,097 2,631,064 5,912,226 4,036,005 5,323,366 1,670,894 324,018 79,786 34,728 50,154	1,894,197 1,216,740 1,959,966 2,574,412 2,997,697 2,462,709 2,405,137 4,969,309 5,441,618 12,505,067 10,100,849 21,272,922 16,868,128 8,634,823 4,149,255 2,733,066 6,593,146	97,303 82,168 190,652 315,347 450,074 675,739 810,704 2,103,373 2,436,248 6,038,044 3,905,429 3,839,577 913,381 170,060 43,399 20,093 28,888	297,682 53,468 104,392 119,425 180,050 319,392 378,168 1,003,492 1,418,993 3,739,544 2,874,879 4,243,979 2,395,052 1,163,814 563,375 367,005 839,177	693 *6,771 21,412 41,819 51,985 41,426 35,536 76,652 46,941 69,588 24,499 16,785 2,733 815 *53 *43 84	17,123 *17,475 103,868 249,324 409,965 349,572 384,559 775,123 705,607 1,580,843 826,496 702,651 378,908 116,040 *23,241 *949 19,172	141,198 943,992 1,543,377 1,209,178 944,118 875,463 685,664 1,276,001 1,045,890 2,030,936 1,177,750 1,233,808 408,461 64,265 14,130 6,153 8,048	1,975,096 2,610,921 9,836,531 10,370,686 9,752,402 10,188,403 7,923,218 16,940,538 14,642,486 32,911,305 24,435,532 49,501,636 37,397,536 9,913,893 3,243,626 1,566,947 2,806,263
\$1 under \$5,000. \$5,000 under \$10,000. \$10,000 under \$15,000. \$15,000 under \$25,000. \$20,000 under \$25,000. \$25,000 under \$30,000. \$30,000 under \$40,000. \$40,000 under \$40,000. \$50,000 under \$50,000. \$50,000 under \$75,000. \$75,000 under \$100,000. \$100,000 under \$200,000. \$200,000 under \$500,000. \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000. \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000. \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000. \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000.	1,886,954 1,445,009 1,495,864 1,576,914 1,363,454 1,363,557 2,825,097 2,631,064 5,912,226 4,036,005 5,323,366 1,670,894 324,018 79,786 34,728 50,154 11,933	1,894,197 1,216,740 1,959,966 2,574,412 2,997,697 2,462,709 2,405,137 4,969,309 5,441,618 12,505,067 10,100,849 21,272,922 16,868,128 8,634,823 4,149,255 2,733,066 6,593,146 3,611,615	97,303 82,168 190,652 315,347 450,074 675,739 810,704 2,103,373 2,436,248 6,038,044 3,905,429 3,839,577 913,381 170,060 43,399 20,093 28,888 7,284	297,682 53,468 104,392 119,425 180,050 319,392 378,168 1,003,492 1,418,993 3,739,544 2,874,879 4,243,979 2,395,052 1,163,814 563,375 367,005 839,177 426,774	693 *6,771 21,412 41,819 51,985 41,426 35,536 76,652 46,941 69,588 24,499 16,785 2,733 815 *53 *43 84 13	17,123 *17,475 103,868 249,324 409,965 349,572 384,559 775,123 705,607 1,580,843 826,496 702,651 378,908 116,040 *23,241 *949 19,172 20,414	141,198 943,992 1,543,377 1,209,178 944,118 875,463 685,664 1,276,001 1,045,890 2,030,936 1,177,750 1,233,808 408,461 64,265 14,130 6,153 8,048 2,009	1,975,096 2,610,921 9,836,531 10,370,686 9,752,402 10,188,403 7,923,218 16,940,538 14,642,486 32,911,305 24,435,532 49,501,636 37,397,536 9,913,893 3,243,626 1,566,947 2,806,263 1,204,319
\$1 under \$5,000. \$5,000 under \$10,000. \$10,000 under \$15,000. \$15,000 under \$20,000. \$20,000 under \$25,000. \$25,000 under \$30,000. \$30,000 under \$40,000. \$40,000 under \$50,000. \$50,000 under \$50,000. \$75,000 under \$75,000. \$75,000 under \$100,000. \$100,000 under \$200,000. \$200,000 under \$500,000. \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000. \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000. \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000. \$1,500,000 under \$5,000,000. \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000.	1,886,954 1,445,009 1,495,864 1,576,914 1,369,484 1,363,557 2,825,097 2,631,064 5,912,226 4,036,005 5,323,366 1,670,894 324,018 79,786 34,728 50,154 11,933 6,751	1,894,197 1,216,740 1,959,966 2,574,412 2,997,697 2,462,709 2,405,137 4,969,309 5,441,618 12,505,067 10,100,849 21,272,922 16,868,128 8,634,823 4,149,255 2,733,066 6,593,146 3,611,615 7,142,669	97,303 82,168 190,652 315,347 450,074 675,739 810,704 2,103,373 2,436,248 6,038,044 3,905,429 3,839,577 913,381 170,060 43,399 20,093 28,888 7,284 4,259	297,682 53,468 104,392 119,425 180,050 319,392 378,168 1,003,492 1,418,993 3,739,544 2,874,879 4,243,979 2,395,052 1,163,814 563,375 367,005 839,177 426,774 730,836	693 *6,771 21,412 41,819 51,985 41,426 35,536 76,652 46,941 69,588 24,499 16,785 2,733 815 *53 *43 84 13 11	17,123 *17,475 103,868 249,324 409,965 349,572 384,559 775,123 705,607 1,580,843 826,496 702,651 378,908 116,040 *23,241 *949 19,172 20,414 4,527	141,198 943,992 1,543,377 1,209,178 944,118 875,463 685,664 1,276,001 1,045,890 2,030,936 1,177,750 1,233,808 408,461 64,265 14,130 6,153 8,048 2,009 1,117	1,975,096 2,610,921 9,836,531 10,370,686 9,752,402 10,188,403 7,923,218 16,940,538 14,642,486 32,911,305 24,435,532 49,501,636 37,397,536 9,913,893 3,243,626 1,566,947 2,806,263 1,204,319 2,285,893
\$1 under \$5,000. \$5,000 under \$10,000. \$10,000 under \$15,000. \$15,000 under \$25,000. \$20,000 under \$25,000. \$25,000 under \$30,000. \$30,000 under \$40,000. \$40,000 under \$40,000. \$50,000 under \$50,000. \$50,000 under \$75,000. \$75,000 under \$100,000. \$100,000 under \$200,000. \$200,000 under \$500,000. \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000. \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000. \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000. \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000.	1,886,954 1,445,009 1,495,864 1,576,914 1,363,454 1,363,557 2,825,097 2,631,064 5,912,226 4,036,005 5,323,366 1,670,894 324,018 79,786 34,728 50,154 11,933	1,894,197 1,216,740 1,959,966 2,574,412 2,997,697 2,462,709 2,405,137 4,969,309 5,441,618 12,505,067 10,100,849 21,272,922 16,868,128 8,634,823 4,149,255 2,733,066 6,593,146 3,611,615	97,303 82,168 190,652 315,347 450,074 675,739 810,704 2,103,373 2,436,248 6,038,044 3,905,429 3,839,577 913,381 170,060 43,399 20,093 28,888 7,284	297,682 53,468 104,392 119,425 180,050 319,392 378,168 1,003,492 1,418,993 3,739,544 2,874,879 4,243,979 2,395,052 1,163,814 563,375 367,005 839,177 426,774	693 *6,771 21,412 41,819 51,985 41,426 35,536 76,652 46,941 69,588 24,499 16,785 2,733 815 *53 *43 84 13	17,123 *17,475 103,868 249,324 409,965 349,572 384,559 775,123 705,607 1,580,843 826,496 702,651 378,908 116,040 *23,241 *949 19,172 20,414	141,198 943,992 1,543,377 1,209,178 944,118 875,463 685,664 1,276,001 1,045,890 2,030,936 1,177,750 1,233,808 408,461 64,265 14,130 6,153 8,048 2,009	1,975,096 2,610,921 9,836,531 10,370,686 9,752,402 10,188,403 7,923,218 16,940,538 14,642,486 32,911,305 24,435,532 49,501,636 37,397,536 9,913,893 3,243,626 1,566,947 2,806,263 1,204,319

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Business or	profession				Sales of capita	l assets reporte	ed on Form 104	0, Schedule D	
	cont	inued	Capita	al gain						
Size of adjusted	Net	loss	distrib	utions	Taxabl	e net gain	Taxable	net loss	Short-term	capital gain
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
All returns	4,406,790	32,734,734	2,486,027	1,358,488	12,630,577	348,132,997	10,839,824	22,964,034	3,619,490	31,052,994
No adjusted gross income	317,902	7,940,559	6,877	4,616	120,031	6,715,519	550,005	1,299,405	49,706	1,070,840
\$1 under \$5,000	141,133	781,628	276,572	95,612	733,374	786,437	458,459	813,112	146,916	129,919
\$5,000 under \$10,000	178,749	925,225	148,804	82,102	523,577	1,198,076	473,356	952,408	131,191	250,878
\$10,000 under \$15,000	188,172	1,177,086	107,285	76,770	563,666	1,472,230	403,056	795,863	149,135	242,925
\$15,000 under \$20,000	251,858	1,280,999	144,701	58,808	616,504	2,277,605	450,251	912,348	159,732	427,069
\$20,000 under \$25,000	237,245	1,445,674	106,999	56,519	535,222	1,830,785	392,217	787,550	125,291	186,116
\$25,000 under \$30,000	239,662	1,093,634	130,335	71,539	522,441	1,763,072	385,897	750,627	114,242	176,662
\$30,000 under \$40,000	468,150	2,490,181	250,119	103,179	1,033,822	3,847,708	813,467	1,547,173	272,188	529,447
\$40,000 under \$50,000	465,812	2,533,508	208,339	84,998	1,020,386	3,792,947	810,794	1,586,570	286,188	490,065
\$50,000 under \$75,000	843,479	4,184,839	454,947	146,330	2,214,746	12,813,741	1,855,732	3,788,773	592,351	1,262,857
\$75,000 under \$100,000	466,477	2,314,895	312,989	103,780	1,535,207	11,526,930	1,346,997	2,882,274	473,620	1,016,313
\$100,000 under \$200,000	460,841	3,081,035	270,209	393,990	2,169,749	37,792,145	1,969,669	4,422,484	745,481	3,162,859
\$200,000 under \$500,000	114,183	1,579,788	62,007	57,093	769,884	45,488,933	708,277	1,809,909	267,063	3,320,076
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	20,484	640,620	4,678	6,738	164,197	32,292,796	148,169	408,529	64,008	2,381,712
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	5,370	282,836	634	13,016	43,877	17,738,205	34,735	96,517	16,963	1,400,512
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	2,243	193,371	243	666	20,292	13,170,967	14,001	39,711	8,077	1,119,690
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	3,531	360,973	256	1,888	30,858	38,688,058	18,858	53,745	11,996	3,117,811
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	919	187,243	31	825	7,840	26,631,445	4,050	11,721	3,247	2,035,472
\$10,000,000 or more	581	240,639	*3	*20	4,905	88,305,400	1,834	5,314	2,097	8,731,771
Taxable returns	3,402,153	20,374,887	2,138,416	1,247,762	11,276,594	336,109,995	8,942,375	18,875,815	3,201,092	28,968,433
Nontaxable returns	1,004,638	12,359,847	347,611	110,726	1,353,983	12,023,002	1,897,449	4,088,219	418,398	2,084,562

			Sale	s of capital ass	sets reported or	n Form 1040, Sc	hedule Dcont	inued		
					Net short	t-term gain	Net short	-term loss	Short-term ga	in from other
Size of adjusted	Short-term	capital loss	Short-term lo	oss carryover	from sales of	capital assets	from sales of	capital assets	forms (Forms 2	119, 6252, etc.
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)
All returns	7,354,324	182,622,357	1,852,750	64,878,664	3,499,565	19,476,669	6,042,924	104,505,465	106,614	3,050,636
No adjusted gross income	344,680	16,123,394	133,839	6,614,544	53,345	968,655	252,743	7,861,556	3,124	104,355
\$1 under \$5,000	259,946	3,314,209	73,381	1,734,175	139,754	102,056	209,950	1,501,472	*51	*171
\$5,000 under \$10,000	250,339	3,716,623	68,884	2,092,134	125,446	321,082	190,422	1,654,349	*2,181	*10,245
\$10,000 under \$15,000	223,070	3,032,625	53,201	1,222,567	133,452	230,750	184,135	1,710,609	*5,201	*12,065
\$15,000 under \$20,000	253,892	3,457,449	68,883	1,709,957	157,624	408,011	200,485	1,556,298	4,787	11,804
\$20,000 under \$25,000	230,277	3,391,698	69,662	1,627,558	120,615	213,641	182,607	1,595,812	*572	*4,340
\$25,000 under \$30,000	237,102	2,829,923	54,297	1,255,866	107,517	162,064	194,305	1,464,309	*2,266	*21,573
\$30,000 under \$40,000	504,184	6,031,841	118,431	2,447,283	257,532	556,975	409,829	3,518,912	5,241	15,310
\$40,000 under \$50,000	493,980	6,385,325	100,253	2,923,127	279,535	460,881	419,560	3,312,288	7,190	31,273
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,192,016	16,721,528	276,685	7,244,273	566,026	1,228,344	991,379	9,050,601	17,289	89,083
\$75,000 under \$100,000	932,093	12,831,661	203,532	4,850,602	465,090	966,906	779,255	7,608,669	9,255	24,973
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,486,071	28,827,503	377,899	11,315,622	737,685	3,144,393	1,239,205	16,751,882	17,526	268,164
\$200,000 under \$500,000	668,583	28,665,156	179,842	9,972,723	256,627	2,953,689	557,839	16,883,586	15,714	223,348
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	169,379	14,481,599	47,447	4,522,720	62,086	1,944,790	138,073	8,792,965	6,080	283,478
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	45,963	6,416,172	11,205	1,408,551	15,387	819,069	38,513	4,083,550	2,814	156,651
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	20,573	3,682,526	5,298	679,732	7,104	608,664	17,459	2,476,805	1,553	129,032
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	30,609	8,468,940	7,265	1,517,451	10,333	1,523,912	26,631	5,276,868	3,447	358,177
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	7,393	4,597,755	1,854	797,387	2,737	831,727	6,664	2,740,516	1,200	261,199
\$10,000,000 or more	4,173	9,646,429	890	942,393	1,672	2,031,058	3,869	6,664,419	1,124	1,045,396
Taxable returns	6,249,299	145,319,821	1,474,279	48,960,608	3,092,207	17,446,198	5,206,957	85,998,879	91,701	2,867,429
Nontaxable returns	1,105,025	37,302,536	378,471	15,918,056	407,358	2,030,471	835,967	18,506,585	14,913	183,207

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

			Sales of capital a	ssets reported on	Form 1040, Sche	dule Dcontinued		
	Short-term loss f	rom other forms	Net short-terr	n partnership/	Net short-terr	n partnership/		
Size of adjusted	(Forms 2119), 6252, etc.)	S corpor	ation gain	S corpora	ation loss	Long-term	capital gain
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)
All returns	78,440	863,989	440,516	13,438,496	553,053	17,228,760	12,334,543	367,020,555
No adjusted gross income	3,760	139,992	8,260	578,445	19,472	2,055,914	151,037	8,614,720
\$1 under \$5,000	1,680	3,059	16,862	44,617	9,785	92,428	703,939	918,914
\$5,000 under \$10,000	5,507	34,443	15,113	13,891	19,334	30,520	498,621	1,262,891
\$10,000 under \$15,000		9,323	15,140	7,860	8,621	97,875	534,630	1,615,004
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,333	12,589	12,578	44,472	17,221	178,135	592,584	2,340,138
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,581	2,576	9,048	3,931	9,739	201,548	502,738	2,059,964
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,957	13,512	10,400	13,006	16,698	116,217	507,792	1,870,033
\$30,000 under \$40,000	3,967	19,482	25,181	50,823	30,972	139,826	994,745	4,304,164
\$40,000 under \$50,000		24,116	18,756	24,104	18,645	152,723	963,895	3,987,790
\$50,000 under \$75,000	8,799	43,664	56,927	127,345	61,975	561,711	2,125,195	13,997,597
\$75,000 under \$100,000	6,573	38,784	45,814	143,764	51,745	477,320	1,491,081	12,574,648
\$100,000 under \$200,000	7,715	88,778	93,808	332,096	115,110	1,265,827	2,141,450	41,192,746
\$200,000 under \$500,000	10,462	83,334	59,020	746,330	97,276	2,327,140	822,836	50,083,392
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	3,879	37,466	25,524	697,742	37,395	1,661,789	183,818	35,295,294
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	1,824	37,732	9,440	670,451	14,244	1,128,608	49,340	18,945,261
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	955	21,724	5,184	583,286	7,324	705,558	22,533	13,758,864
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	1,926	49,938	8,807	1,739,620	11,707	2,126,124	34,340	39,986,291
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	721	54,380	2,633	1,333,414	3,433	1,392,560	8,652	27,206,019
\$10,000,000 or more		149,096	2,019	6,283,299	2,358	2,516,938	5,317	87,006,826
Taxable returns	- ,	620,949	391,054	12,652,453	490,267	13,718,069	10,992,029	350,651,129
Nontaxable returns	15,991	243,041	49,461	786,043	62,786	3,510,691	1,342,514	16,369,425

		-	Sales of capital a	assets reported on	Form 1040, Sche	dule Dcontinued		
					Net long	term gain	Net long-	term loss
Size of adjusted	Long-term	capital loss	Long-term lo	oss carryover	from sales of	capital assets	from sales of	capital assets
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)
All returns	8,184,840	132,943,688	2,236,241	59,977,271	6,726,237	207,650,923	7,395,908	85,712,606
No adjusted gross income	427,573	13,829,327	147,584	8,302,392	78,489	4,700,549	329,101	5,876,713
\$1 under \$5,000	369,114	3,335,720	93,982	1,431,414	308,213	452,692	324,085	1,988,223
\$5,000 under \$10,000	374,270	4,234,251	111,154	2,164,506	271,128	867,760	311,308	2,246,024
\$10,000 under \$15,000	317,354	3,632,243	92,653	1,717,961	294,374	1,022,188	272,409	2,002,107
\$15,000 under \$20,000	336,170	3,634,317	100,173	1,923,767	319,356	1,507,249	293,893	1,916,394
\$20,000 under \$25,000	291,490	3,499,485	99,868	1,804,509	266,671	1,231,007	271,678	1,917,837
\$25,000 under \$30,000	288,231	2,954,785	80,269	1,524,371	266,640	1,099,712	253,461	1,591,083
\$30,000 under \$40,000	588,740	7,163,326	166,253	3,599,401	516,727	2,740,163	538,321	4,008,723
\$40,000 under \$50,000	602,929	6,318,708	154,100	3,156,772	488,729	2,322,988	526,961	3,721,721
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,403,064	16,920,500	347,684	8,569,234	1,153,849	8,011,882	1,246,401	9,892,394
\$75,000 under \$100,000	998,689	11,743,815	254,517	4,960,275	813,854	7,195,436	904,728	7,879,623
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,496,172	22,136,312	360,236	8,561,963	1,239,195	22,301,831	1,439,147	16,037,775
\$200,000 under \$500,000	524,025	15,786,284	172,537	6,531,653	499,017	26,700,976	509,220	12,155,517
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	111,526	7,251,634	35,347	2,524,380	124,928	20,458,511	112,143	5,486,058
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	26,422	2,658,470	8,857	830,907	34,251	10,625,179	28,446	2,257,352
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	10,674	1,569,887	3,818	406,642	15,715	7,784,331	12,069	1,418,324
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	14,044	2,872,707	5,295	960,703	24,580	21,998,870	16,805	2,557,909
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	3,004	1,221,046	1,299	508,318	6,459	15,108,083	3,753	1,145,236
\$10,000,000 or more	1,350	2,180,870	616	498,102	4,063	51,521,516	1,980	1,613,592
Taxable returns	6,726,707	102,231,617	1,769,472	43,857,748	5,992,587	197,646,962	6,218,097	70,214,872
Nontaxable returns	1,458,133	30,712,071	466,768	16,119,523	733,650	10,003,961	1,177,811	15,497,734

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

Number

Long-term loss from other forms

(Forms 2119, 6252, etc.)

Amount

Sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040, Schedule D--continued

Net long-term partnership/

S corporation gain

Amount

Number

of

Net long-term partnership/

S corporation loss

Amount

Number

of

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Number

Size of adjusted gross income

Long-term gain from other forms

(Forms 2119, 6252, etc.)

Amount

	returns	7	returns	711104111	returns	7111104111	returns	7 1110 0111
•	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)
All returns	` '	97,969,765	67,882	1,104,958	1,188,943	75,111,739	696,803	12,284,539
No adjusted gross income	64,121	3,915,244	3,217	175,781	21,523	2,515,966	20,539	2,151,666
\$1 under \$5,000	,	264,569	*1,634	*3,801	35,066	74,287	17,309	69,179
\$5,000 under \$10,000	51,746	296,577	5,504	50,985	33,740	116,751	29,759	105,235
\$10,000 under \$15,000		340,393	*2,607	*13,694	46,230	109,539	20,738	91,247
\$15,000 under \$20,000	110,136	617,549	1,299	18,545	32,545	123,728	20,947	41,571
\$20,000 under \$25,000	109,993	653,316	1,635	3,762	24,238	123,249	12,381	82,129
\$25,000 under \$30,000	94,823	630,573	1,957	19,296	25,638	127,719	14,174	65,800
\$30,000 under \$40,000	,	1,212,522	3,926	28,192	74,410	305,913	37,101	88,677
\$40,000 under \$50,000	,	1,378,728	9,576	31,485	60,088	306,978	48,205	81,662
\$50,000 under \$75,000	342,958	4,501,559	7,238	55,650	167,558	1,527,621	93,768	379,564
\$75,000 under \$100,000	242,003	4,049,819	5,997	53,816	129,383	1,381,588	77,751	391,156
\$100,000 under \$200,000	432,969	16,130,015	6,375	105,229	254,572	3,916,330	137,543	1,103,661
\$200,000 under \$500,000	244,542	18,797,156	9,461	122,058	171,424	7,564,444	96,867	1,502,747
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	69,210	10,409,367	3,044	45,394	56,451	5,934,375	38,197	1,426,584
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	20,599	5,078,657	1,404	50,491	20,448	4,196,791	12,186	681,939
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	9,847 16,204	3,517,755 9,329,416	710 1,370	30,996 68,840	10,382 17,012	3,048,436 10,224,472	5,697 9,427	436,420 1,150,285
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	4,388	9,329,416 5,397,174	1,370 488	69,270	4,864	7,720,556	9,427 2,542	622,796
\$10,000,000 under \$10,000,000	3,025	11,449,376	466 441	157,675	3,370	25,792,996	2,542 1,670	1,812,218
Taxable returns	1,972,203	91,781,865	53,607	780,183	1,085,010	71,642,206	605,232	9,188,958
Nontaxable returns	295,206	6,187,899	14,275	324,775	103,933	3,469,533	91,570	3,095,581
·	SOCA reported on	Schedule Dcont		Salaa of pr	operty other			
		D capital		than capi			Tax	ahle
Cina of adjusted		tributions	Net	•		less		ributions
Size of adjusted gross income	- ŭ	indutions	Net	gaiii		loss		ibulions
gross income	Number		Number		Number	_	Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)
All returns	9,729,836	12,250,896	772,632	7,208,365	843,253	9,105,361	8,834,138	94,327,585
No adjusted gross income	209,457	158,863	42,618	605,153	61,692	3,501,568	52,772	634,958
\$1 under \$5,000	581,616	284,262	16,779	51,895	19,929	131,853	132,552	389,024
\$5,000 under \$10,000	,	307,910	20,063	69,958	27,554	176,416	403,066	1,325,936
\$10,000 under \$15,000		335,652	21,479	95,299	28,934	114,730	652,067	2,931,605
\$15,000 under \$20,000	· ·	357,572	28,694	143,208	28,581	180,663	744,127	3,923,763
\$20,000 under \$25,000		361,144	34,079	162,617	33,183	92,778	601,846	3,451,404
\$25,000 under \$30,000	355,394	257,793	24,644	117,386	16,345	77,309	512,113	2,779,437
\$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	. 737,393 762,916	607,232 652,028	68,122 66,805	430,440 409,152	59,880 56,017	190,377 220,756	946,081 840,442	6,586,800 6,900,705
\$50,000 under \$75,000		1,932,874	132,179	871,464	110,982	555,990	1,724,020	18,417,511
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,212,385		79,275	554,743		435,653	1,007,379	
\$100,000 under \$100,000\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,212,385 1,719,640	1,396,173 2,499,213	79,275 126,656	554,743 1,390,713	83,764 145,116	435,653 666,891	1,007,379 985,120	13,912,525 21,403,641
\$200,000 under \$500,000	684,692	1,543,257	74,169	1,000,929	104,159	844,593	190,133	8,502,908
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000		684,690	19,867	425,014	36,824	515,292	28,602	1,817,189
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	38,282	206,317	6,527	142,535	12,042	217,140	6,482	560,804
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	17,534	130,831	3,194	110,766	5,606	177,964	2,727	277,080
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	25,475	295,588	5,176	297,847	8,883	392,592	3,474	355,866
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	6,131	95,841	1,413	153,453	2,302	221,547	730	85,190
\$10,000,000 or more	3,523	143,656	892	175,793	1,461	391,250	405	71,238
Taxable returns	8,574,417	11,285,371	634,925	6,073,735	669,841	4,676,575	7,790,745	89,070,173
Nontaxable returns	1,155,419	965,525	137,707	1,134,629	173,413	4,428,786	1,043,393	5,257,412
\$10,000,000 or more Taxable returns	3,523 8,574,417	143,656 11,285,371	892 634,925	175,793 6,073,735	1,461 669,841	391,250 4,676,575	405 7,790,745	71,2 89,070, 1

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

		Pensions a	nd annuities			R	ent	
Size of adjusted	To	otal	Tax	able	Net ir	ncome	Net (including none	
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)	(73)	(74)	(75)	(76)
All returns	24,317,375	532,924,324	22,262,774	338,745,409	4,226,121	47,307,618	4,504,545	31,057,269
No adjusted gross income	133,851	2,925,379	101,898	1,024,653	83,976	1,276,571	155,153	2,411,677
\$1 under \$5,000	524,668	3,313,557	487,120	1,264,075	106,407	290,569	91,433	490,080
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1,436,918	10,270,126	1,385,273	7,060,456	188,113	656,113	154,615	927,617
\$10,000 under \$15,000	2,038,021	19,485,238	1,979,846	14,547,408	241,185	988,966	156,104	852,294
\$15,000 under \$20,000	2,177,644	25,553,166	2,116,193	20,458,057	248,493	1,239,577	210,227	1,053,238
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,800,422	24,545,380	1,746,087	18,941,962	213,640	1,184,277	206,497	1,145,160
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,536,231	25,043,507	1,455,490	18,694,527	179,702	1,017,988	199,965	1,136,712
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2,619,376	44,656,270	2,441,819	33,397,929	375,027	2,194,716	423,526	2,477,066
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2,350,697	45,452,885	2,144,311	33,710,252	338,115	2,148,003	409,648	2,332,361
\$50,000 under \$75,000	4,443,762	105,320,621	4,023,454	72,824,562	719,141	5,249,315	894,415	5,324,880
\$75,000 under \$100,000	2,309,589	73,414,580	2,032,857	45,704,044	477,915	4,543,605	592,383	3,458,050
\$100,000 under \$200,000	2,303,704	97,264,343	1,861,943	52,994,020	673,852	9,536,952	731,452	5,799,508
\$200,000 under \$500,000	512,735	38,277,539	391,226	13,550,306	278,877	8,326,220	218,196	2,411,710
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	82,380	9,467,571	60,276	2,544,373	64,657	3,612,686	38,849	613,085
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	20,939	3,092,421	15,394	765,956	16,532	1,518,063	9,458	179,024
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	8,600	1,187,366	6,366	314,110	7,107	750,799	4,489	108,040
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	12,815	2,261,108	9,455	568,057	9,817	1,626,641	5,897	202,485
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	3,225	759,648	2,433	189,229	2,248	589,405	1,408	59,109
\$10,000,000 or more	1,797	633,618	1,333	191,434	1,318	557,152	832	75,174
Taxable returns	20,787,199	497,078,933	18,944,254	318,191,308	3,533,211	43,257,494	3,742,601	24,327,079 6.730.190
Nontaxable returns	3,530,175	35,845,391	3,318,521	20,554,101	692,910	4,050,124	761,944	6,730,190
		Roy	alty			rental		
Size of adjusted	Net ir	ncome	Net loss		Net income		Net	loss
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(77)	(78)	(79)	(80)	(81)	(82)	(83)	(84)
All returns	1,133,409	10,630,522	46,313	89,481	523,677	3,774,112	137,850	572,271
No adjusted gross income	25,522	326,621	457	23,458	3,860	77,110	3,062	36,110
\$1 under \$5,000	20,727	16,602	*3		16,910	21,381	*7,574	*34,610
\$5,000 under \$10,000	41,839	53,467	*1,277	*1,463	24,495	74,790	*5,042	*12,664
\$10,000 under \$15,000	72,797	174,435	*2,924	*10,897	44,936	199,512	*5,783	*15,996
\$15,000 under \$20,000								
\$13,000 under \$20,000	67,158	168,415	*3,960	*1,552	53,607	223,550	9,015	27,291
	67,158 64,549	168,415 137,901	*3,960 *4,847	*1,552 *3,218		223,550 287,119	9,015 *5,800	27,291 *15,973
\$20,000 under \$25,000		· ·	-	-	53,607	· ·		
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	64,549	137,901	*4,847	*3,218	53,607 39,506	287,119	*5,800	*15,973
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000	64,549 47,937	137,901 168,961	*4,847 *1,962	*3,218 *306	53,607 39,506 17,438	287,119 113,678	*5,800 9,753	*15,973 29,735
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	64,549 47,937 88,369	137,901 168,961 315,820	*4,847 *1,962 *2,077	*3,218 *306 *40	53,607 39,506 17,438 58,156	287,119 113,678 247,354	*5,800 9,753 20,173	*15,973 29,735 94,246
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	64,549 47,937 88,369 121,385	137,901 168,961 315,820 396,862	*4,847 *1,962 *2,077 *6,645	*3,218 *306 *40 *3,925	53,607 39,506 17,438 58,156 40,282	287,119 113,678 247,354 294,315	*5,800 9,753 20,173 6,897	*15,973 29,735 94,246 38,513
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	64,549 47,937 88,369 121,385 165,032	137,901 168,961 315,820 396,862 716,784	*4,847 *1,962 *2,077 *6,645 8,553	*3,218 *306 *40 *3,925 8,542	53,607 39,506 17,438 58,156 40,282 83,555	287,119 113,678 247,354 294,315 551,025	*5,800 9,753 20,173 6,897 26,966	*15,973 29,735 94,246 38,513 96,425
\$20,000 under \$25,000	64,549 47,937 88,369 121,385 165,032 116,874 179,782 77,443	137,901 168,961 315,820 396,862 716,784 678,074 2,064,578 1,699,340	*4,847 *1,962 *2,077 *6,645 8,553 *2,334 5,934 4,292	*3,218 *306 *40 *3,925 8,542 *978 6,227 9,324	53,607 39,506 17,438 58,156 40,282 83,555 52,208 69,312 14,414	287,119 113,678 247,354 294,315 551,025 424,028 826,714 343,419	*5,800 9,753 20,173 6,897 26,966 16,665 15,539 4,441	*15,973 29,735 94,246 38,513 96,425 75,547 52,552 27,259
\$20,000 under \$25,000	64,549 47,937 88,369 121,385 165,032 116,874 179,782	137,901 168,961 315,820 396,862 716,784 678,074 2,064,578	*4,847 *1,962 *2,077 *6,645 8,553 *2,334 5,934	*3,218 *306 *40 *3,925 8,542 *978 6,227	53,607 39,506 17,438 58,156 40,282 83,555 52,208 69,312	287,119 113,678 247,354 294,315 551,025 424,028 826,714	*5,800 9,753 20,173 6,897 26,966 16,665 15,539	*15,973 29,735 94,246 38,513 96,425 75,547 52,552
\$20,000 under \$25,000	64,549 47,937 88,369 121,385 165,032 116,874 179,782 77,443	137,901 168,961 315,820 396,862 716,784 678,074 2,064,578 1,699,340	*4,847 *1,962 *2,077 *6,645 8,553 *2,334 5,934 4,292	*3,218 *306 *40 *3,925 8,542 *978 6,227 9,324	53,607 39,506 17,438 58,156 40,282 83,555 52,208 69,312 14,414	287,119 113,678 247,354 294,315 551,025 424,028 826,714 343,419	*5,800 9,753 20,173 6,897 26,966 16,665 15,539 4,441	*15,973 29,735 94,246 38,513 96,425 75,547 52,552 27,259
\$20,000 under \$25,000	64,549 47,937 88,369 121,385 165,032 116,874 179,782 77,443 22,660	137,901 168,961 315,820 396,862 716,784 678,074 2,064,578 1,699,340 955,436	*4,847 *1,962 *2,077 *6,645 8,553 *2,334 5,934 4,292 451	*3,218 *306 *40 *3,925 8,542 *978 6,227 9,324 4,793	53,607 39,506 17,438 58,156 40,282 83,555 52,208 69,312 14,414 3,398	287,119 113,678 247,354 294,315 551,025 424,028 826,714 343,419 54,068	*5,800 9,753 20,173 6,897 26,966 16,665 15,539 4,441 602	*15,973 29,735 94,246 38,513 96,425 75,547 52,552 27,259 8,190
\$20,000 under \$25,000	64,549 47,937 88,369 121,385 165,032 116,874 179,782 77,443 22,660 7,337 3,880 6,790	137,901 168,961 315,820 396,862 716,784 678,074 2,064,578 1,699,340 955,436 545,901 284,102 838,078	*4,847 *1,962 *2,077 *6,645 8,553 *2,334 5,934 4,292 451 244 98 164	*3,218 *306 *40 *3,925 8,542 *978 6,227 9,324 4,793 1,348 1,948 8,207	53,607 39,506 17,438 58,156 40,282 83,555 52,208 69,312 14,414 3,398 756 332 369	287,119 113,678 247,354 294,315 551,025 424,028 826,714 343,419 54,068 12,180 6,092 9,825	*5,800 9,753 20,173 6,897 26,966 16,665 15,539 4,441 602 218 136	*15,973 29,735 94,246 38,513 96,425 75,547 52,552 27,259 8,190 2,704 686 1,673
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000	64,549 47,937 88,369 121,385 165,032 116,874 179,782 77,443 22,660 7,337 3,880 6,790 1,910	137,901 168,961 315,820 396,862 716,784 678,074 2,064,578 1,699,340 955,436 545,901 284,102 838,078 491,660	*4,847 *1,962 *2,077 *6,645 8,553 *2,334 5,934 4,292 451 244 98 164 43	*3,218 *306 *40 *3,925 8,542 *978 6,227 9,324 4,793 1,348 1,948 8,207 1,860	53,607 39,506 17,438 58,156 40,282 83,555 52,208 69,312 14,414 3,398 756 332 369 87	287,119 113,678 247,354 294,315 551,025 424,028 826,714 343,419 54,068 12,180 6,092 9,825 6,121	*5,800 9,753 20,173 6,897 26,966 16,665 15,539 4,441 602 218 136 136 30	*15,973 29,735 94,246 38,513 96,425 75,547 52,552 27,259 8,190 2,704 686 1,673 238
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000	64,549 47,937 88,369 121,385 165,032 116,874 179,782 77,443 22,660 7,337 3,880 6,790 1,910 1,418	137,901 168,961 315,820 396,862 716,784 678,074 2,064,578 1,699,340 955,436 545,901 284,102 838,078 491,660 597,485	*4,847 *1,962 *2,077 *6,645 8,553 *2,334 5,934 4,292 451 244 98 164 43 48	*3,218 *306 *40 *3,925 8,542 *978 6,227 9,324 4,793 1,348 1,948 8,207 1,860 1,395	53,607 39,506 17,438 58,156 40,282 83,555 52,208 69,312 14,414 3,398 756 332 369 87 57	287,119 113,678 247,354 294,315 551,025 424,028 826,714 343,419 54,068 12,180 6,092 9,825 6,121 1,830	*5,800 9,753 20,173 6,897 26,966 16,665 15,539 4,441 602 218 136 136 30	*15,973 29,735 94,246 38,513 96,425 75,547 52,552 27,259 8,190 2,704 686 1,673 238 1,859
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	64,549 47,937 88,369 121,385 165,032 116,874 179,782 77,443 22,660 7,337 3,880 6,790 1,910	137,901 168,961 315,820 396,862 716,784 678,074 2,064,578 1,699,340 955,436 545,901 284,102 838,078 491,660	*4,847 *1,962 *2,077 *6,645 8,553 *2,334 5,934 4,292 451 244 98 164 43	*3,218 *306 *40 *3,925 8,542 *978 6,227 9,324 4,793 1,348 1,948 8,207 1,860	53,607 39,506 17,438 58,156 40,282 83,555 52,208 69,312 14,414 3,398 756 332 369 87	287,119 113,678 247,354 294,315 551,025 424,028 826,714 343,419 54,068 12,180 6,092 9,825 6,121	*5,800 9,753 20,173 6,897 26,966 16,665 15,539 4,441 602 218 136 136 30	*15,973 29,735 94,246 38,513 96,425 75,547 52,552 27,259 8,190 2,704 686 1,673 238

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

Partnership and S corporation

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted	Net in	come	Net	loss	Net in	ncome	Net	loss
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
g	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	(85)	(86)	(87)	(88)	(89)	(90)	(91)	(92)
All returns	5,407,942	60,802,921	4,269,447	27,908,577	4,356,934	301,558,966	2,139,574	76,448,872
No adjusted gross income	103,429	1,606,052	152,551	2,287,381	52,467	1,799,361	202,185	30,847,792
\$1 under \$5,000	138,081	317,380	94,275	496,049	87,629	267,862	57,119	812,788
\$5,000 under \$10,000	243,371	765,059	157,486	859,955	106,625	489,093	70,917	791,499
\$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	337,570 333,649	1,351,425 1,617,226	157,687 208,599	884,882 972,662	116,726 123,178	937,121 1,061,528	80,677 87,748	1,033,803 939,178
\$20,000 under \$25,000	289,072	1,583,133	204,748	1,030,238	132,587	1,190,368	71,540	760,557
\$25,000 under \$30,000	227,908	1,271,418	201,798	1,181,858	114,505	1,320,291	79,740	739,530
\$30,000 under \$40,000	492,892	2,682,686	430,653	2,420,604	239,692	2,889,716	146,294	1,675,037
\$40,000 under \$50,000	462,202	2,810,043	412,574	2,276,892	270,986	3,387,437	147,327	1,299,289
\$50,000 under \$75,000	899,078	6,428,740	898,935	5,195,197	703,772	11,941,254	352,558	3,616,979
\$75,000 under \$100,000	604,018	5,554,447	592,589	3,549,727	538,963	10,794,926	215,620	2,455,943
\$100,000 under \$200,000	823,637	12,267,404	609,798	4,172,025	974,571	37,488,432	367,588	5,892,583
\$200,000 under \$500,000	323,143	10,178,285	110,382	1,565,693	616,208	64,766,151	183,127	6,191,658
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	78,311	4,581,447	22,623	504,673	173,137	47,072,991	43,183	3,356,372
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	21,624	2,057,811	5,813	152,457	46,321	23,897,028	12,489	1,778,593
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	9,570	1,035,780 2,458,080	3,207	92,939	20,722	15,021,067	6,027	1,398,168 3,609,252
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	14,468 3,623	1,083,474	4,081 1,015	169,113 48,589	28,674 6,561	34,572,298 17,203,971	10,285 2,976	3,066,823
\$10,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 or more	2,295	1,153,033	633	47,642	3,608	25,458,069	2,976	6,183,027
Taxable returns	4,550,349	55,700,144	3,512,589	21,756,618	3,924,931	296,243,697	1,648,998	39,306,608
Nontaxable returns	857,593	5,102,777	756,858	6,151,959	432,002	5,315,269	490,575	37.142.263
	551,555			3,101,000	102,002		'	
		Estate a	and trust			Fa	arm T	
Size of adjusted	Net in	come	Net	loss	Net in	ncome	Net	loss
Size of adjusted	Net in	come		loss		ncome	Number	loss
Size of adjusted gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
·	Number of	come	Number of	loss Amount	Number of	Amount	Number of	loss Amount
·	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
gross income	Number of returns (93)	Amount (94)	Number of returns (95)	Amount (96)	Number of returns (97)	Amount (98)	Number of returns (99)	Amount (100)
·	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
gross income	Number of returns (93)	Amount (94)	Number of returns (95)	Amount (96)	Number of returns (97)	Amount (98)	Number of returns (99)	Amount (100)
gross income All returns No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000	Number of returns (93) 493,247 8,888 9,814	(94) 12,378,333 125,431 10,817	Number of returns (95) 44,095 2,516 *1,723	Amount (96) 2,158,566 500,028 *1,598	Number of returns (97) 649,173 19,302 42,471	(98) 7,656,704 225,901 77,797	Number of returns (99) 1,357,698 92,288 41,432	Amount (100) 18,661,484 3,603,761 452,186
All returns No adjusted gross income\$1 under \$5,000\$5,000 under \$10,000	Number of returns (93) 493,247 8,888 9,814 29,150	(94) 12,378,333 125,431 10,817 75,261	Number of returns (95) 44,095 2,516 *1,723 *9	Amount (96) 2,158,566 500,028 *1,598 *1,397	Number of returns (97) 649,173 19,302 42,471 41,520	Amount (98) 7,656,704 225,901 77,797 211,506	Number of returns (99) 1,357,698 92,288 41,432 51,599	Amount (100) 18,661,484 3,603,761 452,186 385,545
All returns	Number of returns (93) 493,247 8,888 9,814 29,150 22,537	(94) 12,378,333 125,431 10,817 75,261 122,514	Number of returns (95) 44,095 2,516 *1,723 *9 *359	(96) 2,158,566 500,028 *1,598 *1,397 *558	Number of returns (97) 649,173 19,302 42,471 41,520 48,663	(98) 7,656,704 225,901 77,797 211,506 385,267	Number of returns (99) 1,357,698 92,288 41,432 51,599 81,749	Amount (100) 18,661,484 3,603,761 452,186 385,545 569,188
All returns	Number of returns (93) 493,247 8,888 9,814 29,150 22,537 20,713	(94) 12,378,333 125,431 10,817 75,261 122,514 92,649	Number of returns (95) 44,095 2,516 *1,723 *9 *359 *1,979	(96) 2,158,566 500,028 *1,598 *1,397 *558 *166	Number of returns (97) 649,173 19,302 42,471 41,520 48,663 53,865	(98) 7,656,704 225,901 77,797 211,506 385,267 480,506	Number of returns (99) 1,357,698 92,288 41,432 51,599 81,749 76,310	Amount (100) 18,661,484 3,603,761 452,186 385,545 569,188 835,757
### All returns	Number of returns (93) 493,247 8,888 9,814 29,150 22,537 20,713 11,952	(94) 12,378,333 125,431 10,817 75,261 122,514 92,649 91,866	Number of returns (95) 44,095 2,516 *1,723 *9 *359 *1,979 *4,939	(96) 2,158,566 500,028 *1,598 *1,397 *558 *166 *1,496	Number of returns (97) 649,173 19,302 42,471 41,520 48,663 53,865 54,047	(98) 7,656,704 225,901 77,797 211,506 385,267 480,506 500,640	Number of returns (99) 1,357,698 92,288 41,432 51,599 81,749 76,310 93,494	Amount (100) 18,661,484 3,603,761 452,186 385,545 569,188 835,757 834,550
### All returns	Number of returns (93) 493,247 8,888 9,814 29,150 22,537 20,713 11,952 14,960	(94) 12,378,333 125,431 10,817 75,261 122,514 92,649 91,866 27,132	Number of returns (95) 44,095 2,516 *1,723 *9 *359 *1,979 *4,939 *992	(96) 2,158,566 500,028 *1,598 *1,397 *558 *166 *1,496 *13,380	Number of returns (97) 649,173 19,302 42,471 41,520 48,663 53,865 54,047 33,241	(98) 7,656,704 225,901 77,797 211,506 385,267 480,506 500,640 226,170	Number of returns (99) 1,357,698 92,288 41,432 51,599 81,749 76,310 93,494 77,288	Amount (100) 18,661,484 3,603,761 452,186 385,545 569,188 835,757 834,550 758,927
### All returns	Number of returns (93) 493,247 8,888 9,814 29,150 22,537 20,713 11,952 14,960 27,699	(94) 12,378,333 125,431 10,817 75,261 122,514 92,649 91,866 27,132 225,481	Number of returns (95) 44,095 2,516 *1,723 *9 *359 *1,979 *4,939 *992 *1,975	(96) 2,158,566 500,028 *1,598 *1,397 *558 *166 *1,496 *13,380 *2,696	Number of returns (97) 649,173 19,302 42,471 41,520 48,663 53,865 54,047 33,241 73,255	(98) 7,656,704 225,901 77,797 211,506 385,267 480,506 500,640 226,170 915,355	Number of returns (99) 1,357,698 92,288 41,432 51,599 81,749 76,310 93,494 77,288 158,070	Amount (100) 18,661,484 3,603,761 452,186 385,545 569,188 835,757 834,550 758,927 1,804,884
### All returns	Number of returns (93) 493,247 8,888 9,814 29,150 22,537 20,713 11,952 14,960 27,699 42,870	(94) 12,378,333 125,431 10,817 75,261 122,514 92,649 91,866 27,132 225,481 316,273	Number of returns (95) 44,095 2,516 *1,723 *9 *359 *1,979 *4,939 *992 *1,975 *1,338	(96) 2,158,566 500,028 *1,598 *1,397 *558 *166 *1,496 *13,380 *2,696 *882	Number of returns (97) 649,173 19,302 42,471 41,520 48,663 53,865 54,047 33,241 73,255 64,255	(98) 7,656,704 225,901 77,797 211,506 385,267 480,506 500,640 226,170 915,355 696,891	Number of returns (99) 1,357,698 92,288 41,432 51,599 81,749 76,310 93,494 77,288 158,070 146,075	Amount (100) 18,661,484 3,603,761 452,186 385,545 569,188 835,757 834,550 758,927 1,804,884 1,462,207
### All returns	Number of returns (93) 493,247 8,888 9,814 29,150 22,537 20,713 11,952 14,960 27,699 42,870 72,317	(94) 12,378,333 125,431 10,817 75,261 122,514 92,649 91,866 27,132 225,481 316,273 625,375	Number of returns (95) 44,095 2,516 *1,723 *9 *359 *1,979 *4,939 *992 *1,975 *1,338 11,082	(96) 2,158,566 500,028 *1,598 *1,397 *558 *166 *1,496 *13,380 *2,696 *882 83,025	Number of returns (97) 649,173 19,302 42,471 41,520 48,663 53,865 54,047 33,241 73,255 64,255 102,367	(98) 7,656,704 225,901 77,797 211,506 385,267 480,506 500,640 226,170 915,355 696,891 1,330,917	Number of returns (99) 1,357,698 92,288 41,432 51,599 81,749 76,310 93,494 77,288 158,070 146,075 246,018	Amount (100) 18,661,484 3,603,761 452,186 385,545 569,188 835,757 834,550 758,927 1,804,884 1,462,207 2,628,480
### All returns	Number of returns (93) 493,247 8,888 9,814 29,150 22,537 20,713 11,952 14,960 27,699 42,870 72,317 48,142	(94) 12,378,333 125,431 10,817 75,261 122,514 92,649 91,866 27,132 225,481 316,273 625,375 512,445	Number of returns (95) 44,095 2,516 *1,723 *9 *359 *1,979 *4,939 *992 *1,975 *1,338 11,082 7,488	(96) 2,158,566 500,028 *1,598 *1,397 *558 *166 *1,496 *13,380 *2,696 *882 83,025 15,863	Number of returns (97) 649,173 19,302 42,471 41,520 48,663 53,865 54,047 33,241 73,255 64,255 102,367 54,022	Amount (98) 7,656,704 225,901 77,797 211,506 385,267 480,506 500,640 226,170 915,355 696,891 1,330,917 759,270	Number of returns (99) 1,357,698 92,288 41,432 51,599 81,749 76,310 93,494 77,288 158,070 146,075 246,018 126,024	Amount (100) 18,661,484 3,603,761 452,186 385,545 569,188 835,757 834,550 758,927 1,804,884 1,462,207 2,628,480 1,306,600
### All returns No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	Number of returns (93) 493,247 8,888 9,814 29,150 22,537 20,713 11,952 14,960 27,699 42,870 72,317 48,142 99,077	(94) 12,378,333 125,431 10,817 75,261 122,514 92,649 91,866 27,132 225,481 316,273 625,375 512,445 1,155,106	Number of returns (95) 44,095 2,516 *1,723 *9 *359 *1,979 *4,939 *992 *1,975 *1,338 11,082 7,488 2,466	(96) 2,158,566 500,028 *1,598 *1,397 *558 *166 *1,496 *13,380 *2,696 *882 83,025 15,863 25,117	Number of returns (97) 649,173 19,302 42,471 41,520 48,663 53,865 54,047 33,241 73,255 64,255 102,367 54,022 41,853	(98) 7,656,704 225,901 77,797 211,506 385,267 480,506 500,640 226,170 915,355 696,891 1,330,917 759,270 1,041,506	Number of returns (99) 1,357,698 92,288 41,432 51,599 81,749 76,310 93,494 77,288 158,070 146,075 246,018 126,024 111,898	Amount (100) 18,661,484 3,603,761 452,186 385,545 569,188 835,757 834,550 758,927 1,804,884 1,462,207 2,628,480 1,306,600 1,688,413
### All returns No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$75,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	Number of returns (93) 493,247 8,888 9,814 29,150 22,537 20,713 11,952 14,960 27,699 42,870 72,317 48,142 99,077 56,070	(94) 12,378,333 125,431 10,817 75,261 122,514 92,649 91,866 27,132 225,481 316,273 625,375 512,445 1,155,106 2,051,550	Number of returns (95) 44,095 2,516 *1,723 *9 *359 *1,979 *4,939 *992 *1,975 *1,338 11,082 7,488 2,466 3,849	(96) 2,158,566 500,028 *1,598 *1,397 *558 *166 *1,496 *13,380 *2,696 *882 83,025 15,863 25,117 43,836	Number of returns (97) 649,173 19,302 42,471 41,520 48,663 53,865 54,047 33,241 73,255 64,255 102,367 54,022 41,853 16,180	(98) 7,656,704 225,901 77,797 211,506 385,267 480,506 500,640 226,170 915,355 696,891 1,330,917 759,270 1,041,506 489,080	Number of returns (99) 1,357,698 92,288 41,432 51,599 81,749 76,310 93,494 77,288 158,070 146,075 246,018 126,024 111,898 41,754	Amount (100) 18,661,484 3,603,761 452,186 385,545 569,188 835,757 834,550 758,927 1,804,884 1,462,207 2,628,480 1,306,600 1,688,413 1,146,769
### All returns. No adjusted gross income. \$1 under \$5,000	Number of returns (93) 493,247 8,888 9,814 29,150 22,537 20,713 11,952 14,960 27,699 42,870 72,317 48,142 99,077 56,070 17,037	(94) 12,378,333 125,431 10,817 75,261 122,514 92,649 91,866 27,132 225,481 316,273 625,375 512,445 1,155,106 2,051,550 1,645,972	Number of returns (95) 44,095 2,516 *1,723 *9 *359 *1,979 *4,939 *992 *1,975 *1,338 11,082 7,488 2,466 3,849 1,398	(96) 2,158,566 500,028 *1,598 *1,397 *558 *166 *1,496 *13,380 *2,696 *882 83,025 15,863 25,117 43,836 98,769	Number of returns (97) 649,173 19,302 42,471 41,520 48,663 53,865 54,047 33,241 73,255 64,255 102,367 54,022 41,853 16,180 2,561	(98) 7,656,704 225,901 77,797 211,506 385,267 480,506 500,640 226,170 915,355 696,891 1,330,917 759,270 1,041,506 489,080 154,748	Number of returns (99) 1,357,698 92,288 41,432 51,599 81,749 76,310 93,494 77,288 158,070 146,075 246,018 126,024 111,898 41,754 8,269	Amount (100) 18,661,484 3,603,761 452,186 385,545 569,188 835,757 834,550 758,927 1,804,884 1,462,207 2,628,480 1,306,600 1,688,413 1,146,769 471,952
### All returns	Number of returns (93) 493,247 8,888 9,814 29,150 22,537 20,713 11,952 14,960 27,699 42,870 72,317 48,142 99,077 56,070 17,037 4,427	(94) 12,378,333 125,431 10,817 75,261 122,514 92,649 91,866 27,132 225,481 316,273 625,375 512,445 1,155,106 2,051,550 1,645,972 618,104	Number of returns (95) 44,095 2,516 *1,723	(96) 2,158,566 500,028 *1,598 *1,397 *558 *166 *1,496 *13,380 *2,696 *882 83,025 15,863 25,117 43,836 98,769 22,650	Number of returns (97) 649,173 19,302 42,471 41,520 48,663 53,865 54,047 33,241 73,255 64,255 102,367 54,022 41,853 16,180 2,561 687	Amount (98) 7,656,704 225,901 77,797 211,506 335,267 480,506 500,640 226,170 915,355 696,891 1,330,917 759,270 1,041,506 489,080 154,748 39,020	Number of returns (99) 1,357,698 92,288 41,432 51,599 81,749 76,310 93,494 77,288 158,070 146,075 246,018 126,024 111,898 41,754 8,269 2,229	Amount (100) 18,661,484 3,603,761 452,186 385,545 569,188 835,757 834,550 758,927 1,804,884 1,462,207 2,628,480 1,306,600 1,688,413 1,146,769 471,952 174,509
### All returns	Number of returns (93) 493,247 8,888 9,814 29,150 22,537 20,713 11,952 14,960 27,699 42,870 72,317 48,142 99,077 56,070 17,037 4,427 2,261	(94) 12,378,333 125,431 10,817 75,261 122,514 92,649 91,866 27,132 225,481 316,273 625,375 512,445 1,155,106 2,051,550 1,645,972 618,104 491,351	Number of returns (95) 44,095 2,516 *1,723	(96) 2,158,566 500,028 *1,598 *1,397 *558 *166 *1,496 *13,380 *2,696 *882 83,025 15,863 25,117 43,836 98,769 22,650 15,446	Number of returns (97) 649,173 19,302 42,471 41,520 48,663 53,865 54,047 33,241 73,255 64,255 102,367 54,022 41,853 16,180 2,561 687 310	Amount (98) 7,656,704 225,901 77,797 211,506 385,267 480,506 500,640 226,170 915,355 696,891 1,330,917 759,270 1,041,506 489,080 154,748 39,020 36,799	Number of returns (99) 1,357,698 92,288 41,432 51,599 81,749 76,310 93,494 77,288 158,070 146,075 246,018 126,024 111,898 41,754 8,269 2,229 927	Amount (100) 18,661,484 3,603,761 452,186 385,545 569,188 835,757 834,550 758,927 1,804,884 1,462,207 2,628,480 1,306,600 1,688,413 1,146,769 471,952 174,509 84,925
### All returns	Number of returns (93) 493,247 8,888 9,814 29,150 22,537 20,713 11,952 14,960 27,699 42,870 72,317 48,142 99,077 56,070 17,037 4,427 2,261 3,618	(94) 12,378,333 125,431 10,817 75,261 122,514 92,649 91,866 27,132 225,481 316,273 625,375 512,445 1,155,106 2,051,550 1,645,972 618,104 491,351 1,519,260	Number of returns (95) 44,095 2,516 *1,723 *9 *359 *1,979 *4,939 *992 *1,975 *1,338 11,082 7,488 2,466 3,849 1,398 560 246 660	(96) 2,158,566 500,028 *1,598 *1,397 *558 *166 *1,496 *13,380 *2,696 *882 83,025 15,863 25,117 43,836 98,769 22,650 15,446 73,621	Number of returns (97) 649,173 19,302 42,471 41,520 48,663 53,865 54,047 33,241 73,255 64,255 102,367 54,022 41,853 16,180 2,561 687 310 408	(98) 7,656,704 225,901 77,797 211,506 385,267 480,506 500,640 226,170 915,355 696,891 1,330,917 759,270 1,041,506 489,080 154,748 39,020 36,799 52,345	Number of returns (99) 1,357,698 92,288 41,432 51,599 81,749 76,310 93,494 77,288 158,070 146,075 246,018 126,024 111,898 41,754 8,269 2,229 927 1,624	Amount (100) 18,661,484 3,603,761 452,186 385,545 569,188 835,757 834,550 758,927 1,804,884 1,462,207 2,628,480 1,306,600 1,688,413 1,146,769 471,952 174,509 84,925 250,402
All returns	Number of returns (93) 493,247 8,888 9,814 29,150 22,537 20,713 11,952 14,960 27,699 42,870 72,317 48,142 99,077 56,070 17,037 4,427 2,261 3,618 1,056	(94) 12,378,333 125,431 10,817 75,261 122,514 92,649 91,866 27,132 225,481 316,273 625,375 512,445 1,155,106 2,051,550 1,645,972 618,104 491,351 1,519,260 898,142	Number of returns (95) 44,095 2,516 *1,723 *9 *359 *1,979 *4,939 *992 *1,975 *1,338 11,082 7,488 2,466 3,849 1,398 560 246 660 229	(96) 2,158,566 500,028 *1,598 *1,397 *558 *166 *1,496 *13,380 *2,696 *882 83,025 15,863 25,117 43,836 98,769 22,650 15,446 73,621 63,758	Number of returns (97) 649,173 19,302 42,471 41,520 48,663 53,865 54,047 33,241 73,255 64,255 102,367 54,022 41,853 16,180 2,561 687 310 408 122	(98) 7,656,704 225,901 77,797 211,506 385,267 480,506 500,640 226,170 915,355 696,891 1,330,917 759,270 1,041,506 489,080 154,748 39,020 36,799 52,345 24,056	Number of returns (99) 1,357,698 92,288 41,432 51,599 81,749 76,310 93,494 77,288 158,070 146,075 246,018 126,024 111,898 41,754 8,269 2,229 927 1,624 374	Amount (100) 18,661,484 3,603,761 452,186 385,545 569,188 835,757 834,550 758,927 1,804,884 1,462,207 2,628,480 1,306,600 1,688,413 1,146,769 471,952 174,509 84,925 250,402 87,181
All returns	Number of returns (93) 493,247 8,888 9,814 29,150 22,537 20,713 11,952 14,960 27,699 42,870 72,317 48,142 99,077 56,070 17,037 4,427 2,261 3,618 1,056 659	(94) 12,378,333 125,431 10,817 75,261 122,514 92,649 91,866 27,132 225,481 316,273 625,375 512,445 1,155,106 2,051,550 1,645,972 618,104 491,351 1,519,260 898,142 1,773,602	Number of returns (95) 44,095 2,516 *1,723 *9 *359 *1,979 *4,939 *992 *1,975 *1,338 11,082 7,488 2,466 3,849 1,398 560 246 660 229 287	(96) 2,158,566 500,028 *1,598 *1,397 *558 *166 *1,496 *13,380 *2,696 *882 83,025 15,863 25,117 43,836 98,769 22,650 15,446 73,621 63,758 1,194,282	Number of returns (97) 649,173 19,302 42,471 41,520 48,663 53,865 54,047 33,241 73,255 64,255 102,367 54,022 41,853 16,180 2,561 687 310 408 122 45	(98) 7,656,704 225,901 77,797 211,506 385,267 480,506 500,640 226,170 915,355 696,891 1,330,917 759,270 1,041,506 489,080 154,748 39,020 36,799 52,345 24,056 8,928	Number of returns (99) 1,357,698 92,288 41,432 51,599 81,749 76,310 93,494 77,288 158,070 146,075 246,018 126,024 111,898 41,754 8,269 2,229 927 1,624 374 276	Amount (100) 18,661,484 3,603,761 452,186 385,545 569,188 835,757 834,550 758,927 1,804,884 1,462,207 2,628,480 1,306,600 1,688,413 1,146,769 471,952 174,509 84,925 250,402 87,181 115,250
All returns	Number of returns (93) 493,247 8,888 9,814 29,150 22,537 20,713 11,952 14,960 27,699 42,870 72,317 48,142 99,077 56,070 17,037 4,427 2,261 3,618 1,056 659 435,773	(94) 12,378,333 125,431 10,817 75,261 122,514 92,649 91,866 27,132 225,481 316,273 625,375 512,445 1,155,106 2,051,550 1,645,972 618,104 491,351 1,519,260 898,142 1,773,602 12,019,564	Number of returns (95) 44,095 2,516 *1,723 *9 *359 *1,979 *4,939 *992 *1,975 *1,338 11,082 7,488 2,466 3,849 1,398 560 246 660 229 287 35,045	(96) 2,158,566 500,028 *1,598 *1,397 *558 *166 *1,496 *13,380 *2,696 *882 83,025 15,863 25,117 43,836 98,769 22,650 15,446 73,621 63,758 1,194,282 1,606,472	Number of returns (97) 649,173 19,302 42,471 41,520 48,663 53,865 54,047 33,241 73,255 64,255 102,367 54,022 41,853 16,180 2,561 687 310 408 122 45 460,682	(98) 7,656,704 225,901 77,797 211,506 385,267 480,506 500,640 226,170 915,355 696,891 1,330,917 759,270 1,041,506 489,080 154,748 39,020 36,799 52,345 24,056 8,928 6,141,435	Number of returns (99) 1,357,698 92,288 41,432 51,599 81,749 76,310 93,494 77,288 158,070 146,075 246,018 126,024 111,898 41,754 8,269 2,229 927 1,624 374 276 1,043,646	Amount (100) 18,661,484 3,603,761 452,186 385,545 569,188 835,757 834,550 758,927 1,804,884 1,462,207 2,628,480 1,306,600 1,688,413 1,146,769 471,952 174,509 84,925 250,402 87,181 115,250 12,654,802
All returns	Number of returns (93) 493,247 8,888 9,814 29,150 22,537 20,713 11,952 14,960 27,699 42,870 72,317 48,142 99,077 56,070 17,037 4,427 2,261 3,618 1,056 659	(94) 12,378,333 125,431 10,817 75,261 122,514 92,649 91,866 27,132 225,481 316,273 625,375 512,445 1,155,106 2,051,550 1,645,972 618,104 491,351 1,519,260 898,142 1,773,602	Number of returns (95) 44,095 2,516 *1,723 *9 *359 *1,979 *4,939 *992 *1,975 *1,338 11,082 7,488 2,466 3,849 1,398 560 246 660 229 287	(96) 2,158,566 500,028 *1,598 *1,397 *558 *166 *1,496 *13,380 *2,696 *882 83,025 15,863 25,117 43,836 98,769 22,650 15,446 73,621 63,758 1,194,282	Number of returns (97) 649,173 19,302 42,471 41,520 48,663 53,865 54,047 33,241 73,255 64,255 102,367 54,022 41,853 16,180 2,561 687 310 408 122 45	(98) 7,656,704 225,901 77,797 211,506 385,267 480,506 500,640 226,170 915,355 696,891 1,330,917 759,270 1,041,506 489,080 154,748 39,020 36,799 52,345 24,056 8,928	Number of returns (99) 1,357,698 92,288 41,432 51,599 81,749 76,310 93,494 77,288 158,070 146,075 246,018 126,024 111,898 41,754 8,269 2,229 927 1,624 374 276	Amount (100) 18,661,484 3,603,761 452,186 385,545 569,188 835,757 834,550 758,927 1,804,884 1,462,207 2,628,480 1,306,600 1,688,413 1,146,769 471,952 174,509 84,925 250,402 87,181 115,250

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

Total

Social Security benefits

Taxable

Foreign-earned

income exclusion ²

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted

Unemployment compensation

gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(101)	(102)	(103)	(104)	(105)	(106)	(107)	(108)
All returns	8,799,886	26,890,925	13,753,079	196,524,465	10,779,280	93,559,363	292,006	13,944,765
No adjusted gross income	19,377	62,927	112,187	1,354,358	903	11,257	59,089	2,260,390
\$1 under \$5,000	172,211	272,930	409,609	4,408,988	2,060	5,899	58,001	2.236.434
\$5,000 under \$10,000	651,170	1,500,210	647,355	7,784,916	21,139	59,329	16,895	734,295
\$10,000 under \$15,000	964,230	2,870,973	824,316	10,449,690	33,824	133,625	14,060	607,671
\$15,000 under \$20,000	957,787	2,805,117	887,654	12,196,837	175,539	190,939	10,839	477,950
\$20,000 under \$25,000	911,858	2,812,254	1,033,786	14,552,592	767,367	944,076	8,361	359,135
\$25,000 under \$30,000	705,580	2,152,619	1,095,189	15,030,323	1,040,039	2,341,247	7,879	388,706
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,117,457	3,616,209	1,850,101	24,868,792	1,846,466	7,960,835	14,740	720,498
\$40,000 under \$50,000	914,965	2,924,019	1,514,836	20,396,037	1,513,896	11,469,587	12,619	706,916
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,413,623	4,392,855	2,680,829	38,185,739	2,680,829	30,265,529	22,069	1,126,380
\$75,000 under \$100,000	542,331	1,860,618	1,237,395	19,898,430	1,237,395	16,903,675	11,913	704,304
\$100,000 under \$200,000	380,014	1,412,522	1,069,122	19,501,732	1,069,122	16,561,823	29,291	1,785,881
\$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	43,615 3,979	179,601 20,044	301,139 56,306	5,980,006 1,181,077	301,139 56,306	5,082,939 1,003,903	18,254 4,801	1,266,953 340,710
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	941	4,397	14,925	319,320	14,925	271,419	1,412	102,156
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	346	1,699	6,240	139,982	6,240	118,983	636	44,414
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	345	1,649	8,751	197,424	8,751	167,809	851	61,358
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	46	230	2,122	48,981	2,122	41,634	195	13,843
\$10,000,000 or more	12	51	1,218	29,242	1,218	24,855	100	6,772
Taxable returns	6,651,698	20,774,723	12,001,711	173,177,485	10,451,602	92,051,506	132,968	7,342,971
Nontaxable returns	2,148,187	6,116,202	1,751,368	23,346,980	327,678	1,507,857	159,037	6,601,795
		Other is	ncome ²					
					Net opera	iting loss 2	Gambling	earnings ²
Size of adjusted	Net in	ncome	Net	loss				-
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(109)	(110)	(111)	(112)	(113)	(114)	(115)	(116)
All returns	5,214,655	28,195,041	396,332	8,686,074	611,473	54,475,064	1,441,945	17,096,203
No adjusted gross income	58,711	814,372	158,166	4,729,137	354,697	49,403,824	8,504	136,791
\$1 under \$5,000	259,457	534,059	13,868	193,625	56,549	305,836	17,407	47,744
\$5,000 under \$10,000	288,763	702,669	12,429	115,835	38,437	387,019	46,540	106,337
\$10,000 under \$15,000	259,627	723,412	5,740	72,692	29,800	299,493	69,282	238,572
\$15,000 under \$20,000	307,573	712,391	8,430	67,766	32,511	395,457	98,779	319,916
\$20,000 under \$25,000	234,109	577,455	16,855	106,521	18,840	261,693	87,503	294,450
\$25,000 under \$30,000	209,806	655,292	14,346	57,608	5,753	139,029	80,840	303,781
\$30,000 under \$40,000	496,187	1,227,919	16,262	200,450	22,525	421,764	142,093	718,575
\$40,000 under \$50,000	446,179	1,297,210	13,192	197,594	10,626	101,318	158,908	717,830
\$50,000 under \$75,000	045 242	2,704,653	40,890	357,296	11,743	322,578	294,898	1,659,330
	945,243							1,586,016
\$75,000 under \$100,000	621,213	2,378,033	20,829	173,660	11,427	282,285	195,311	
\$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	621,213 725,174	2,378,033 4,506,757	41,646	732,396	9,411	480,796	179,684	2,909,271
\$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	621,213 725,174 262,441	2,378,033 4,506,757 4,298,165	41,646 22,740	732,396 773,077	9,411 5,943	480,796 453,685	179,684 47,810	2,909,271 3,030,721
\$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	621,213 725,174 262,441 57,680	2,378,033 4,506,757 4,298,165 2,234,456	41,646 22,740 6,580	732,396 773,077 345,610	9,411 5,943 1,865	480,796 453,685 316,776	179,684 47,810 8,612	2,909,271 3,030,721 1,046,257
\$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	621,213 725,174 262,441 57,680 17,107	2,378,033 4,506,757 4,298,165 2,234,456 1,066,649	41,646 22,740 6,580 1,724	732,396 773,077 345,610 129,553	9,411 5,943 1,865 442	480,796 453,685 316,776 128,507	179,684 47,810 8,612 2,789	2,909,271 3,030,721 1,046,257 818,980
\$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	621,213 725,174 262,441 57,680 17,107 7,558	2,378,033 4,506,757 4,298,165 2,234,456 1,066,649 550,968	41,646 22,740 6,580 1,724 752	732,396 773,077 345,610 129,553 39,662	9,411 5,943 1,865 442 233	480,796 453,685 316,776 128,507 92,063	179,684 47,810 8,612 2,789 1,066	2,909,271 3,030,721 1,046,257 818,980 285,181
\$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	621,213 725,174 262,441 57,680 17,107	2,378,033 4,506,757 4,298,165 2,234,456 1,066,649	41,646 22,740 6,580 1,724	732,396 773,077 345,610 129,553	9,411 5,943 1,865 442	480,796 453,685 316,776 128,507	179,684 47,810 8,612 2,789	2,909,271 3,030,721 1,046,257 818,980
\$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	621,213 725,174 262,441 57,680 17,107 7,558 12,218	2,378,033 4,506,757 4,298,165 2,234,456 1,066,649 550,968 1,402,118	41,646 22,740 6,580 1,724 752 1,298	732,396 773,077 345,610 129,553 39,662 121,132	9,411 5,943 1,865 442 233 447	480,796 453,685 316,776 128,507 92,063 259,663	179,684 47,810 8,612 2,789 1,066 1,392	2,909,271 3,030,721 1,046,257 818,980 285,181 823,883
\$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	621,213 725,174 262,441 57,680 17,107 7,558 12,218 3,320	2,378,033 4,506,757 4,298,165 2,234,456 1,066,649 550,968 1,402,118 762,718	41,646 22,740 6,580 1,724 752 1,298 348	732,396 773,077 345,610 129,553 39,662 121,132 66,666	9,411 5,943 1,865 442 233 447 135	480,796 453,685 316,776 128,507 92,063 259,663 195,286	179,684 47,810 8,612 2,789 1,066 1,392 352	2,909,271 3,030,721 1,046,257 818,980 285,181 823,883 653,541
\$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	621,213 725,174 262,441 57,680 17,107 7,558 12,218 3,320 2,288	2,378,033 4,506,757 4,298,165 2,234,456 1,066,649 550,968 1,402,118 762,718 1,045,746	41,646 22,740 6,580 1,724 752 1,298 348 236	732,396 773,077 345,610 129,553 39,662 121,132 66,666 205,793	9,411 5,943 1,865 442 233 447 135	480,796 453,685 316,776 128,507 92,063 259,663 195,286 227,993	179,684 47,810 8,612 2,789 1,066 1,392 352 175	2,909,271 3,030,721 1,046,257 818,980 285,181 823,883 653,541 1,399,029

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				Statutory a	adjustments			
					Studer	nt Ioan	Deduc	tion for
Size of adjusted	To	otal	IRA pa	yments	interest d	leduction	self-employment tax	
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(117)	(118)	(119)	(120)	(121)	(122)	(123)	(124)
All returns	23,497,092	60,572,768	3,448,457	7,406,866	4,405,667	2,711,733	14,574,036	18,134,959
No adjusted gross income	227,130	690,148	14,398	31,755	13,944	14,282	164,744	143,697
\$1 under \$5,000	1,009,810	561,517	45,633	67,586	51,201	30,099	892,679	201,654
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1,878,529	1,427,249	91,589	145,746	156,413	82,408	1,591,329	737,514
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,662,885	1,645,556	96,825	174,220	247,457	122,233	1,265,727	825,442
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,572,128	2,037,864	165,711	315,680	359,547	197,183	995,999	784,401
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,538,109	2,114,035	198,919	369,311	380,846	230,313	925,744	814,644
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,499,117	2,206,040	223,518	451,886	516,068	367,707	712,326	650,547
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2,738,432	4,516,673	482,463	891,849	887,751	651,930	1,341,848	1,415,683
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2,302,581	4,157,674	412,872	886,421	701,909	465,102	1,100,659	1,223,392
\$50,000 under \$75,000	3,978,442	8,546,883	685,399	1,506,229	1,090,531	550,475	2,052,290	2,674,582
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,852,913	6,351,514	428,773	1,001,695			1,238,588	1,937,839
\$100,000 under \$200,000	2,183,043	12,187,343	496,167	1,210,638			1,489,401	3,425,271
\$200,000 under \$500,000	792,906	9,349,812	83,471	280,301			609,150	2,130,007
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	164,408	2,734,095	15,859	50,977			122,354	587,578
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	42,199	797,251	3,500	11,553			31,083	189,874
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	18,651	391,143	1,323	4,300			13,412	98,146
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	25,859	537,387	1,593	5,246			18,983	156,276
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	6,281	151,317	327	1,112			4,770	53,975
\$10,000,000 or more	3,667	169,267	116	362			2,950	84,437
Taxable returns	17,807,000	54,116,238	3,172,374	6,910,966	3,819,010	2,402,664	9,874,659	15,055,247
Nontaxable returns	5,690,092	6,456,530	276,083	495,901	586,657	309,069	4,699,377	3,079,711

				Statutory adjustr	mentscontinued			
	Self-emplo	yed health						
Size of adjusted	insurance	deduction	Moving expen	ses adjustment	Payments to	a Keogh plan	Forfeited inte	erest penalty
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(125)	(126)	(127)	(128)	(129)	(130)	(131)	(132)
All returns	3,559,792	8,177,397	944,791	2,180,570	1,290,496	13,114,412	890,649	197,533
No adjusted gross income	59,301	130,136	6,244	19,693	4,097	18,413	13,003	2,312
\$1 under \$5,000	101,919	143,464	10,136	28,540	*2,465	*5,221	29,967	3,947
\$5,000 under \$10,000	176,438	260,677	24,635	53,889	13,967	18,241	66,153	15,483
\$10,000 under \$15,000	197,661	329,891	42,645	58,636	16,436	39,600	76,402	22,447
\$15,000 under \$20,000	240,361	409,637	52,649	75,497	19,315	51,293	71,683	13,892
\$20,000 under \$25,000	213,446	382,120	64,356	81,813	23,898	39,779	64,428	5,996
\$25,000 under \$30,000	181,096	344,599	70,921	129,498	25,631	86,885	61,914	16,533
\$30,000 under \$40,000	371,014	729,166	88,127	159,121	61,797	238,743	89,382	12,697
\$40,000 under \$50,000	296,690	603,691	123,011	259,172	73,224	340,329	93,159	19,249
\$50,000 under \$75,000	510,416	1,108,135	206,280	457,631	188,927	992,442	169,254	25,030
\$75,000 under \$100,000	313,173	773,458	102,720	258,476	175,973	1,129,146	75,880	21,644
\$100,000 under \$200,000	501,999	1,470,541	122,250	428,932	384,887	3,956,556	63,781	25,674
\$200,000 under \$500,000	282,540	1,018,703	26,896	129,259	234,022	4,456,012	12,324	4,796
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	70,301	290,394	2,778	26,005	43,644	1,144,065	2,075	1,859
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	19,594	81,009	491	6,576	10,623	283,724	514	301
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	8,748	36,962	237	2,608	4,401	122,401	262	290
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	11,328	47,397	357	4,466	5,479	149,838	349	4,183
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	2,501	11,224	43	548	1,124	26,855	72	117
\$10,000,000 or more	1,268	6,193	14	208	586	14,869	46	1,084
Taxable returns	2,810,896	6,732,601	864,628	1,965,978	1,230,786	12,929,665	692,478	162,214
Nontaxable returns	748,897	1,444,796	80,163	214,592	59,710	184,747	198,171	35,319

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Sure of adjusted gross shown		Children of the continued								
Size of adjusted grows income Amount Amount of A						mentscontinued				
Number of continues					-				•	
Columb	Size of adjusted	Alimo	ny paid	Account	deduction	Other ad	ljustments	adjus	tment	
returns	gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number		
All returns		of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	
All returns		returns		returns		returns		returns		
All returns		(122)	(124)	(125)	(126)	(127)	(120)	(120)	(140)	
Na adjusted gross income 11.756 223.506 1259 1969 3.528 103.475 11.529 17.133 15.000 18.675 18.000 18.675 18.000 18.675 18.000 18.675 18.000 18.675 18.000 18.675 18.000 18.675 18.000 18.675 18.000 18.675 18.000 18.675 18.000 18.675 18.000 18.675 18.000 18.675 18.000 18.675 18.000 18.675 18.0000 18.675 18.0000 18.675 18.0000 18.675 18.0000 18.675 18.0000 18.675 18.0000 18.675 18.0000 18.675 18.0000 18.675 18.0000 18.675 18.0000 18.675 18.00000 18.00000 18.00000 18.0000000000		` '		1	, ,	, i	· · ·	` '	,	
\$\$\text{studies \$5.000}\$ \$\$0.000 under \$15,000.000 \$\$16,000 \$ \$0.011,000 \$\$16,000 \$ \$0.011,000 \$\$16,000 \$ \$0.011,000 \$\$16,000 under \$15,000.000 \$\$11,000 \$\$16,000 under \$15,000.000 \$\$11,000 \$\$16,000 under \$25,000.000 \$\$22,000 \$\$16,000 \$\$22,000 \$\$16,000 \$\$22,000 \$\$16,000 \$\$25,000 under \$25,000.000 \$\$3,0	All returns	656,635	7,472,718	69,957	123,296	183,907	961,209	4,122	92,074	
1.6.00	No adjusted gross income	11,756	223,596	*259	*98	3,528	103,475	*253	*2,690	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	\$1 under \$5,000	3,966	27,949	*982	*1,522	*7,183	*50,535	*72	*1,000	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	\$5,000 under \$10,000	16,493	90,112	*2,644	*5,308	*8,887	*17,301	*72	*570	
\$20,000 under \$25,000. 22,826 14,168 939 "282 4,857 "24,466 764 "1,142 25,500 under \$40,000. 30,766 132,700 "3,902 "3,228 8,805 "2,168 "1,175 "7,771 30,000 under \$40,000. 60,133 319,475 "638 "2,273 28,770 90,625 699 5,110 5,000 under \$50,000. 144,238 1,990,510 11,703 12,766 32,925 121,050 555 8,004 5,100 10		11,860	68,355	*1,937	*1,700	*3,363	*2,402	*97	*631	
\$25,000 under \$30,000. \$3,5786	\$15,000 under \$20,000	22,087	165,264	*4,023	*6,411	*5,927	*18,323	*60	*282	
\$30,000 under \$40,000. 69,139 1,172 233,589 1,511 1,703 1,1703 1,1706 3,295 1,11,1703 1,1706 3,295 1,11,1703 1,1706 3,295 1,11,1703 1,1706 3,295 1,11,1703 1,1706 3,295 1,11,1703 1,1706 3,295 1,11,1703 1,1706 3,295 1,11,1703 1,1706 3,1000 1,11,1703 1,1706 1,1703 1,1706 1,1703 1,1706 1,1703 1,1706	\$20,000 under \$25,000	23,826	164,168	*939	*282	*4,857	*24,466	*84	*1,142	
\$40,000 under \$50,000. \$1,712 233,580 51,712 233,580 51,712 233,580 51,712 233,580 51,712 233,580 51,712 31,000 51,712 31,000 51,000 3	\$25,000 under \$30,000	35,756	132,700	*3,992	*3,258	*8,805	*21,681	*157	*747	
\$50,000 under \$75,000		69,193	319,475	*838			90,625			
\$75,000 under \$100,000				The state of the s						
\$100,000 under \$200,000	\$50,000 under \$75,000	143,238	1,090,510	11,703	12,796	32,925	121,050	535	8,004	
\$200,000 under \$500,0000	\$75,000 under \$100,000	99,939	1,043,455		25,785	27,140	156,966	196		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000		· ·								
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000										
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000. 1,525 109,184 136 390 530 101,184 137,000 under \$5,000,000 12,000 16,187 1010 12,188 1010,000,000 under \$10,000,000. 459 100,000 under \$10,000,000 1459 100,000 under \$10,000,000 1459 100,000 under \$10,000,000 16,187 10,988 10,000,000 under \$10,000,000 18,187 10,000 under \$10,000,000 18,187 10,000 under \$10,000,000 18,187 18,180 18,18	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	12,336	582,020	1,256	3,308	418	26,841	393	21,047	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000.000. 2,008	\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	3,036	209,132	226		140	8,401	111	6,011	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	1,525	109,184			*53	*10,694	67		
Size of adjusted gross income 288 61.089 19.097 19.980 159.851 782,240 3,226 81.694		· ·								
Taxable returns										
Basic standard deduction										
Basic standard deduction Additional standard deduction Total itemized deductions Exemption amount		,			·					
Size of adjusted gross income Number of admount returns Number of Returns Numb	Nontaxable returns	39,908	487,010	8,982	16,037	24,055	178,968	897	10,380	
Size of adjusted gross income Number of admount returns Number of Returns Numb										
Number of Amount of Amount of Amount of Amount of Amount of Amount of Returns Number of Amount of Returns Number of Amount of Amount of Returns Number of Amount of Returns Number of Amount Returns Number of Returns		Pacie etando		Additional standard deduction				Exemption amount		
Number of Amount of Amount of Amount of Amount of Amount of Amount of Returns Number of Amount of Returns Number of Amount of Amount of Returns Number of Amount of Returns Number of Amount Returns Number of Returns		Basic standard deduction		Additional stan	dard deduction	Total itemize	ed deductions	Exemption	on amount	
of returns Amount returns of returns Amount returns of returns Amount returns of returns Amount returns Amount of returns <	Size of adjusted	Dasic starius	ard deduction	Additional stan	dard deduction			Exemption	on amount	
returns			ard deduction		dard deduction	after li		·	on amount	
All returns		Number		Number		after lii Number	mitation	Number		
All returns		Number of		Number of		after lin Number of	mitation	Number of		
No adjusted gross income		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	after lin Number of returns	mitation Amount	Number of exemptions	Amount	
\$1 under \$5,000		Number of returns (141)	Amount (142)	Number of returns (143)	Amount (144)	after lii Number of returns (145)	Amount (146)	Number of exemptions (147)	Amount (148)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	gross income	Number of returns (141)	Amount (142)	Number of returns (143)	Amount (144)	after lii Number of returns (145)	Amount (146)	Number of exemptions (147)	Amount (148)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	gross income All returns	Number of returns (141) 84,238,233	Amount (142)	Number of returns (143)	Amount (144)	after lii Number of returns (145) 44,562,308	Amount (146)	Number of exemptions (147) 256,186,046	Amount (148) 727,554,990	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	gross income All returns No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (141) 84,238,233	Amount (142) 466,971,032	Number of returns (143) 11,116,629	Amount (144) 14,936,559	after lii Number of returns (145) 44,562,308	Amount (146) 884,528,260	Number of exemptions (147) 256,186,046 2,458,263	Amount (148) 727,554,990 7,109,989	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	All returns No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (141) 84,238,233 12,318,577	Amount (142) 466,971,032 46,113,741	Number of returns (143) 11,116,629 707,116	Amount (144) 14,936,559 893,036	after lii Number of returns (145) 44,562,308 271,231	Amount (146) 884,528,260 3,462,487	Number of exemptions (147) 256,186,046 2,458,263 8,879,043	(148) 727,554,990 7,109,989 25,914,306	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	All returns	Number of returns (141) 84,238,233 12,318,577 11,817,169	Amount (142) 466,971,032 46,113,741 61,364,981	Number of returns (143) 11,116,629 707,116 1,510,216	Amount (144) 14,936,559 893,036 1,896,618	after lit Number of returns (145) 44,562,308 271,231 536,933	Amount (146) 884,528,260 3,462,487 6,965,096	Number of exemptions (147) 256,186,046 2,458,263 8,879,043 15,869,165	Amount (148) 727,554,990 7,109,989 25,914,306 45,929,731	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	All returns	Number of returns (141) 84,238,233 12,318,577 11,817,169 10,937,945	Amount (142) 466,971,032 46,113,741 61,364,981 60,767,330	Number of returns (143) 11,116,629 707,116 1,510,216 1,829,480	Amount (144) 14,936,559 893,036 1,896,618 2,345,494	after lit Number of returns (145) 44,562,308 271,231 536,933 962,254	Mitation Amount (146) 884,528,260 3,462,487 6,965,096 11,377,972	Number of exemptions (147) 256,186,046 2,458,263 8,879,043 15,869,165 20,012,675	Amount (148) 727,554,990 7,109,989 25,914,306 45,929,731 57,947,774	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	All returns	Number of returns (141) 84,238,233 12,318,577 11,817,169 10,937,945 10,149,233	Amount (142) 466,971,032 46,113,741 61,364,981 60,767,330 58,095,053	Number of returns (143) 11,116,629 707,116 1,510,216 1,829,480 1,679,807	Amount (144) 14,936,559 893,036 1,896,618 2,345,494 2,271,819	after lit Number of returns (145) 44,562,308 271,231 536,933 962,254 1,323,606	Mitation Amount (146) 884,528,260 3,462,487 6,965,096 11,377,972 15,892,111	Number of exemptions (147) 256,186,046 2,458,263 8,879,043 15,869,165 20,012,675 20,648,395	Amount (148) 727,554,990 7,109,989 25,914,306 45,929,731 57,947,774 59,786,626	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	All returns	Number of returns (141) 84,238,233 12,318,577 11,817,169 10,937,945 10,149,233 8,358,957	Amount (142) 466,971,032 46,113,741 61,364,981 60,767,330 58,095,053 48,426,324	Number of returns (143) 11,116,629 707,116 1,510,216 1,829,480 1,679,807 1,024,070	Amount (144) 14,936,559 893,036 1,896,618 2,345,494 2,271,819 1,436,395	after lii Number of returns (145) 44,562,308 271,231 536,933 962,254 1,323,606 1,609,441	(146) 884,528,260 3,462,487 6,965,096 11,377,972 15,892,111 18,807,815	Number of exemptions (147) 256,186,046 2,458,263 8,879,043 15,869,165 20,012,675 20,648,395 18,994,778	Amount (148) 727,554,990 7,109,989 25,914,306 45,929,731 57,947,774 59,786,626 55,014,853	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	All returns	Number of returns (141) 84,238,233 12,318,577 11,817,169 10,937,945 10,149,233 8,358,957 6,661,297	Amount (142) 466,971,032 46,113,741 61,364,981 60,767,330 58,095,053 48,426,324 38,711,324	Number of returns (143) 11,116,629 707,116 1,510,216 1,629,480 1,679,807 1,024,070 733,420	Amount (144) 14,936,559 893,036 1,896,618 2,345,494 2,271,819 1,436,395 1,007,135	after lii Number of returns (145) 44,562,308 271,231 536,933 962,254 1,323,606 1,609,441 1,899,725	(146) 884,528,260 3,462,487 6,965,096 11,377,972 15,892,111 18,807,815 22,846,989	Number of exemptions (147) 256,186,046 2,458,263 8,879,043 15,869,165 20,012,675 20,648,395 18,994,778 16,330,341	Amount (148) 727,554,990 7,109,989 25,914,306 45,929,731 57,947,774 59,786,626 55,014,853 47,304,277	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	### All returns	Number of returns (141) 84,238,233 12,318,577 11,817,169 10,937,945 10,149,233 8,358,957 6,661,297 9,319,709 5,850,777	Amount (142) 466,971,032 46,113,741 61,364,981 60,767,330 58,095,053 48,426,324 38,711,324 55,651,097 37,331,531	Number of returns (143) 11,116,629 707,116 1,510,216 1,829,480 1,679,807 1,024,070 733,420 1,096,319 778,639	Amount (144) 14,936,559 893,036 1,896,618 2,345,494 2,271,819 1,436,395 1,007,135 1,507,636 1,059,272	after lii Number of returns (145) 44,562,308 271,231 536,933 962,254 1,323,606 1,609,441 1,899,725 4,521,917 4,761,828	Mitation Amount (146) 884,528,260 3,462,487 6,965,096 11,377,972 15,892,111 18,807,815 22,846,989 55,823,133 63,886,056	Number of exemptions (147) 256,186,046 2,458,263 8,879,043 15,869,165 20,012,675 20,648,395 18,994,778 16,330,341 27,903,824 23,946,339	Amount (148) 727,554,990 7,109,989 25,914,306 45,929,731 57,947,774 59,786,626 55,014,853 47,304,277 80,848,555 69,391,507	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	### All returns	Number of returns (141) 84,238,233 12,318,577 11,817,169 10,937,945 10,149,233 8,358,957 6,661,297 9,319,709 5,850,777	Amount (142) 466,971,032 46,113,741 61,364,981 60,767,330 58,095,053 48,426,324 38,711,324 55,651,097 37,331,531	Number of returns (143) 11,116,629 707,116 1,510,216 1,829,480 1,679,807 1,024,070 733,420 1,096,319 778,639	Amount (144) 14,936,559 893,036 1,896,618 2,345,494 2,271,819 1,436,395 1,007,135 1,507,636 1,059,272	after lii Number of returns (145) 44,562,308 271,231 536,933 962,254 1,323,606 1,609,441 1,899,725 4,521,917 4,761,828	Mitation Amount (146) 884,528,260 3,462,487 6,965,096 11,377,972 15,892,111 18,807,815 22,846,989 55,823,133 63,886,056	Number of exemptions (147) 256,186,046 2,458,263 8,879,043 15,869,165 20,012,675 20,648,395 18,994,778 16,330,341 27,903,824 23,946,339	Amount (148) 727,554,990 7,109,989 25,914,306 45,929,731 57,947,774 59,786,626 55,014,853 47,304,277 80,848,555 69,391,507	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	### All returns	Number of returns (141) 84,238,233 12,318,577 11,817,169 10,937,945 10,149,233 8,358,957 6,661,297 9,319,709 5,850,777 6,325,919	Amount (142) 466,971,032 46,113,741 61,364,981 60,767,330 58,095,053 48,426,324 38,711,324 55,651,097 37,331,531 42,900,502 11,259,824	Number of returns (143) 11,116,629 707,116 1,510,216 1,829,480 1,679,807 1,024,070 733,420 1,096,319 778,639 1,098,316	Amount (144) 14,936,559 893,036 1,896,618 2,345,494 2,271,819 1,436,395 1,007,135 1,507,636 1,059,272 1,545,255	after lit Number of returns (145) 44,562,308 271,231 536,933 962,254 1,323,606 1,609,441 1,899,725 4,521,917 4,761,828 11,233,859 7,310,154	(146) 884,528,260 3,462,487 6,965,096 11,377,972 15,892,111 18,807,815 22,846,989 55,823,133 63,886,056 170,197,769	Number of exemptions (147) 256,186,046 2,458,263 8,879,043 15,869,165 20,012,675 20,648,395 18,994,778 16,330,341 27,903,824 23,946,339 44,502,291	Amount (148) 727,554,990 7,109,989 25,914,306 45,929,731 57,947,774 59,786,626 55,014,853 47,304,277 80,848,555 69,391,507 128,957,625	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	### All returns	Number of returns (141) 84,238,233 12,318,577 11,817,169 10,937,945 10,149,233 8,358,957 6,661,297 9,319,709 5,850,777 6,325,919 1,593,739 753,325	Amount (142) 466,971,032 46,113,741 61,364,981 60,767,330 58,095,053 48,426,324 38,711,324 55,651,097 37,331,531 42,900,502 11,259,824 5,304,768	Number of returns (143) 11,116,629 707,116 1,510,216 1,829,480 1,679,807 1,024,070 733,420 1,096,319 778,639 1,098,316 399,158 219,068	Amount (144) 14,936,559 893,036 1,896,618 2,345,494 2,271,819 1,436,395 1,007,135 1,507,636 1,059,272 1,545,255 584,349 329,714	after lit Number of returns (145) 44,562,308 271,231 536,933 962,254 1,323,606 1,609,441 1,899,725 4,521,917 4,761,828 11,233,859 7,310,154 7,715,862	(146) 884,528,260 3,462,487 6,965,096 11,377,972 15,892,111 18,807,815 22,846,989 55,823,133 63,886,056 170,197,769 134,099,094 196,028,224	Number of exemptions (147) 256,186,046 2,458,263 8,879,043 15,869,165 20,012,675 20,648,395 18,994,778 16,330,341 27,903,824 23,946,339 44,502,291 24,851,203 24,293,570	Amount (148) 727,554,990 7,109,989 25,914,306 45,929,731 57,947,774 59,786,626 55,014,853 47,304,277 80,848,555 69,391,507 128,957,625 72,027,861 70,047,908	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	gross income All returns	Number of returns (141) 84,238,233 12,318,577 11,817,169 10,937,945 10,149,233 8,358,957 6,661,297 9,319,709 5,850,777 6,325,919 1,593,739 753,325 107,982	Amount (142) 466,971,032 46,113,741 61,364,981 60,767,330 58,095,053 48,426,324 38,711,324 55,651,097 37,331,531 42,900,502 11,259,824 5,304,768 741,906	Number of returns (143) 11,116,629 707,116 1,510,216 1,829,480 1,679,807 1,024,070 733,420 1,096,319 778,639 1,098,316 399,158 219,068 31,355	Amount (144) 14,936,559 893,036 1,896,618 2,345,494 2,271,819 1,436,395 1,007,135 1,507,636 1,059,272 1,545,255 584,349 329,714 45,841	after lii Number of returns (145) 44,562,308 271,231 536,933 962,254 1,323,606 1,609,441 1,899,725 4,521,917 4,761,828 11,233,859 7,310,154 7,715,862 1,910,378	(146) 884,528,260 3,462,487 6,965,096 11,377,972 15,892,111 18,807,815 22,846,989 55,823,133 63,886,056 170,197,769 134,099,094 196,028,224 88,813,535	Number of exemptions (147) 256,186,046 2,458,263 8,879,043 15,869,165 20,012,675 20,648,395 18,994,778 16,330,341 27,903,824 23,946,339 44,502,291 24,851,203 24,293,570 5,919,428	Amount (148) 727,554,990 7,109,989 25,914,306 45,929,731 57,947,774 59,786,626 55,014,853 47,304,277 80,848,555 69,391,507 128,957,625 72,027,861 70,047,908 7,273,979	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	gross income All returns	Number of returns (141) 84,238,233 12,318,577 11,817,169 10,937,945 10,149,233 8,358,957 6,661,297 9,319,709 5,850,777 6,325,919 1,593,739 753,325 107,982	Amount (142) 466,971,032 46,113,741 61,364,981 60,767,330 58,095,053 48,426,324 38,711,324 55,651,097 37,331,531 42,900,502 11,259,824 5,304,768 741,906	Number of returns (143) 11,116,629 707,116 1,510,216 1,829,480 1,679,807 1,024,070 733,420 1,096,319 778,639 1,098,316 399,158 219,068 31,355	Amount (144) 14,936,559 893,036 1,896,618 2,345,494 2,271,819 1,436,395 1,007,135 1,507,636 1,059,272 1,545,255 584,349 329,714 45,841	after lii Number of returns (145) 44,562,308 271,231 536,933 962,254 1,323,606 1,609,441 1,899,725 4,521,917 4,761,828 11,233,859 7,310,154 7,715,862 1,910,378	(146) 884,528,260 3,462,487 6,965,096 11,377,972 15,892,111 18,807,815 22,846,989 55,823,133 63,886,056 170,197,769 134,099,094 196,028,224 88,813,535	Number of exemptions (147) 256,186,046 2,458,263 8,879,043 15,869,165 20,012,675 20,648,395 18,994,778 16,330,341 27,903,824 23,946,339 44,502,291 24,851,203 24,293,570 5,919,428	Amount (148) 727,554,990 7,109,989 25,914,306 45,929,731 57,947,774 59,786,626 55,014,853 47,304,277 80,848,555 69,391,507 128,957,625 72,027,861 70,047,908 7,273,979	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	### All returns No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$26,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$40,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$75,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$75,000 \$25,000 under \$75,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$70,000 \$200,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	Number of returns (141) 84,238,233 12,318,577 11,817,169 10,937,945 10,149,233 8,358,957 6,661,297 9,319,709 5,850,777 6,325,919 1,593,739 753,325 107,982 28,894 7,482	Amount (142) 466,971,032 46,113,741 61,364,981 60,767,330 58,095,053 48,426,324 38,711,324 55,651,097 37,331,531 42,900,502 11,259,824 5,304,768 741,906 199,676	Number of returns (143) 11,116,629 707,116 1,510,216 1,829,480 1,679,807 1,024,070 733,420 1,096,319 778,639 1,098,316 399,158 219,068 31,355 6,474	Amount (144) 14,936,559 893,036 1,896,618 2,345,494 2,271,819 1,436,395 1,007,135 1,507,636 1,059,272 1,545,255 584,349 329,714 45,841 9,371 2,546	after lii Number of returns (145) 44,562,308 271,231 536,933 962,254 1,323,606 1,609,441 1,899,725 4,521,917 4,761,828 11,233,859 7,310,154 7,715,862 1,910,378 326,597	Mitation Amount (146) 884,528,260 3,462,487 6,965,096 11,377,972 15,892,111 18,807,815 22,846,989 55,823,133 63,886,056 170,197,769 134,099,094 196,028,224 88,813,535 29,744,949 11,881,890	Number of exemptions (147) 256,186,046 2,458,263 8,879,043 15,869,165 20,012,675 20,648,395 18,994,778 16,330,341 27,903,824 23,946,339 44,502,291 24,851,203 24,293,570 5,919,428 1,024,866 244,330	Amount (148) 727,554,990 7,109,989 25,914,306 45,929,731 57,947,774 59,786,626 55,014,853 47,304,277 80,848,555 69,391,507 128,957,625 72,027,861 70,047,908 7,273,979 (³)	
\$10,000,000 or more	### All returns	Number of returns (141) 84,238,233 12,318,577 11,817,169 10,937,945 10,149,233 8,358,957 6,661,297 9,319,709 5,850,777 6,325,919 1,593,739 753,325 107,982 28,894 7,482 3,029	Amount (142) 466,971,032 46,113,741 61,364,981 60,767,330 58,095,053 48,426,324 38,711,324 55,651,097 37,331,531 42,900,502 11,259,824 5,304,768 741,906 199,676 52,392 21,147	Number of returns (143) 11,116,629 707,116 1,510,216 1,829,480 1,679,807 1,024,070 733,420 1,096,319 778,639 1,098,316 399,158 219,068 31,355 6,474 1,720 662	Amount (144) 14,936,559 893,036 1,896,618 2,345,494 2,271,819 1,436,395 1,007,135 1,507,636 1,059,272 1,545,255 584,349 329,714 45,841 9,371 2,546 925	after lit Number of returns (145) 44,562,308 271,231 536,933 962,254 1,323,606 1,609,441 1,899,725 4,521,917 4,761,828 11,233,859 7,310,154 7,715,862 1,910,378 326,597 77,997 33,462	(146) 884,528,260 3,462,487 6,965,096 11,377,972 15,892,111 18,807,815 22,846,989 55,823,133 63,886,056 170,197,769 134,099,094 196,028,224 88,813,535 29,744,949 11,881,890 7,006,772	Number of exemptions (147) 256,186,046 2,458,263 8,879,043 15,869,165 20,012,675 20,648,395 18,994,778 16,330,341 27,903,824 23,946,339 44,502,291 24,851,203 24,293,570 5,919,428 1,024,866 244,330 104,343	Amount (148) 727,554,990 7,109,989 25,914,306 45,929,731 57,947,774 59,786,626 55,014,853 47,304,277 80,848,555 69,391,507 128,957,625 72,027,861 70,047,908 7,273,979 (3) (3) (3)	
Taxable returns 53,996,640 299,260,117 8,423,862 11,253,567 40,746,184 809,122,443 183,252,288 516,165,926 Nontaxable returns 30,241,593 167,710,915 2,692,767 3,682,992 3,816,123 75,405,817 72,933,758 211,389,064	### All returns	Number of returns (141) 84,238,233 12,318,577 11,817,169 10,937,945 10,149,233 8,358,957 6,661,297 9,319,709 5,850,777 6,325,919 1,593,739 753,325 107,982 28,894 7,482 3,029 3,403	Amount (142) 466,971,032 46,113,741 61,364,981 60,767,330 58,095,053 48,426,324 38,711,324 55,651,097 37,331,531 42,900,502 11,259,824 5,304,768 741,906 199,676 52,392 21,147 23,933	Number of returns (143) 11,116,629 707,116 1,510,216 1,829,480 1,679,807 1,024,070 733,420 1,096,319 778,639 1,098,316 399,158 219,068 31,355 6,474 1,720 662 674	Amount (144) 14,936,559 893,036 1,896,618 2,345,494 2,271,819 1,436,395 1,007,135 1,507,636 1,059,272 1,545,255 584,349 329,714 45,841 9,371 2,546 925 956	after lit Number of returns (145) 44,562,308 271,231 536,933 962,254 1,323,606 1,609,441 1,899,725 4,521,917 4,761,828 11,233,859 7,310,154 7,715,862 1,910,378 326,597 77,997 33,462 48,754	(146) 884,528,260 3,462,487 6,965,096 11,377,972 15,892,111 18,807,815 22,846,989 55,823,133 63,886,056 170,197,769 134,099,094 196,028,224 88,813,535 29,744,949 11,881,890 7,006,772 16,755,991	Number of exemptions (147) 256,186,046 2,458,263 8,879,043 15,869,165 20,012,675 20,648,395 18,994,778 16,330,341 27,903,824 23,946,339 44,502,291 24,851,203 24,293,570 5,919,428 1,024,866 244,330 104,343 148,949	Amount (148) 727,554,990 7,109,989 25,914,306 45,929,731 57,947,774 59,786,626 55,014,853 47,304,277 80,848,555 69,391,507 128,957,625 72,027,861 70,047,908 7,273,979 (3) (3) (3) (3)	
Nontaxable returns	gross income All returns	Number of returns (141) 84,238,233 12,318,577 11,817,169 10,937,945 10,149,233 8,358,957 6,661,297 9,319,709 5,850,777 6,325,919 1,593,739 753,325 107,982 28,894 7,482 3,029 3,403 5,94	Amount (142) 466,971,032 46,113,741 61,364,981 60,767,330 58,095,053 48,426,324 38,711,324 55,651,097 37,331,531 42,900,502 11,259,824 5,304,768 741,906 199,676 52,392 21,147 23,933 4,106	Number of returns (143) 11,116,629 707,116 1,510,216 1,829,480 1,679,807 1,024,070 733,420 1,096,319 778,639 1,098,316 399,158 219,068 31,355 6,474 1,720 662 674 97	Amount (144) 14,936,559 893,036 1,896,618 2,345,494 2,271,819 1,436,395 1,007,135 1,507,636 1,059,272 1,545,255 584,349 329,714 45,841 9,371 2,546 925 956 139	after lin Number of returns (145) 44,562,308 271,231 536,933 962,254 1,323,606 1,609,441 1,899,725 4,521,917 4,761,828 11,233,859 7,310,154 7,715,862 1,910,378 326,597 77,997 33,462 48,754 11,673	(146) 884,528,260 3,462,487 6,965,096 11,377,972 15,892,111 18,807,815 22,846,989 55,823,133 63,886,056 170,197,769 134,099,094 196,028,224 88,813,535 29,744,949 11,881,890 7,006,772 16,755,991 9,196,432	Number of exemptions (147) 256,186,046 2,458,263 8,879,043 15,869,165 20,012,675 20,648,395 18,994,778 16,330,341 27,903,824 23,946,339 44,502,291 24,851,203 24,293,570 5,919,428 1,024,866 244,330 104,343 148,949 34,907	Amount (148) 727,554,990 7,109,989 25,914,306 45,929,731 57,947,774 59,786,626 55,014,853 47,304,277 80,848,555 69,391,507 128,957,625 72,027,861 70,047,908 7,273,979 (3) (3) (3) (3) (3)	
	gross income All returns	Number of returns (141) 84,238,233 12,318,577 11,817,169 10,937,945 10,149,233 8,358,957 6,661,297 9,319,709 5,850,777 6,325,919 1,593,739 753,325 107,982 28,894 7,482 3,029 3,403 594 201	Amount (142) 466,971,032 46,113,741 61,364,981 60,767,330 58,095,053 48,426,324 38,711,324 55,651,097 37,331,531 42,900,502 11,259,824 5,304,768 741,906 199,676 52,392 21,147 23,933 4,106 1,395	Number of returns (143) 11,116,629 707,116 1,510,216 1,829,480 1,679,807 1,024,070 733,420 1,096,319 778,639 1,098,316 399,158 219,068 31,355 6,474 1,720 662 674 97 38	Amount (144) 14,936,559 893,036 1,896,618 2,345,494 2,271,819 1,436,395 1,007,135 1,507,636 1,059,272 1,545,255 584,349 329,714 45,841 9,371 2,546 925 956 139 57	after lit Number of returns (145) 44,562,308 271,231 536,933 962,254 1,323,606 1,609,441 1,899,725 4,521,917 4,761,828 11,233,859 7,310,154 7,715,862 1,910,378 326,597 77,997 33,462 48,754 11,673 6,634	(146) 884,528,260 3,462,487 6,965,096 11,377,972 15,892,111 18,807,815 22,846,989 55,823,133 63,886,056 170,197,769 134,099,094 196,028,224 88,813,535 29,744,949 11,881,890 7,006,772 16,755,991 9,196,432 21,741,945	Number of exemptions (147) 256,186,046 2,458,263 8,879,043 15,869,165 20,012,675 20,648,395 18,994,778 16,330,341 27,903,824 23,946,339 44,502,291 24,851,203 24,293,570 5,919,428 1,024,866 244,330 104,343 148,949 34,907 19,335	Amount (148) 727,554,990 7,109,989 25,914,306 45,929,731 57,947,774 59,786,626 55,014,853 47,304,277 80,848,555 69,391,507 128,957,625 72,027,861 70,047,908 7,273,979 (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3)	
	### All returns	Number of returns (141) 84,238,233 12,318,577 11,817,169 10,937,945 10,149,233 8,358,957 6,661,297 9,319,709 5,850,777 6,325,919 1,593,739 753,325 107,982 28,894 7,482 3,029 3,403 594 201 53,996,640	Amount (142) 466,971,032 46,113,741 61,364,981 60,767,330 58,095,053 48,426,324 38,711,324 55,651,097 37,331,531 42,900,502 11,259,824 5,304,768 741,906 199,676 52,392 21,147 23,933 4,106 1,395 299,260,117	Number of returns (143) 11,116,629 707,116 1,510,216 1,829,480 1,679,807 1,024,070 733,420 1,096,319 778,639 1,098,316 399,158 219,068 31,355 6,474 1,720 662 674 97 38 8,423,862	Amount (144) 14,936,559 893,036 1,896,618 2,345,494 2,271,819 1,436,395 1,007,135 1,507,636 1,059,272 1,545,255 584,349 329,714 45,841 9,371 2,546 925 956 139 57 11,253,567	after lin Number of returns (145) 44,562,308 271,231 536,933 962,254 1,323,606 1,609,441 1,899,725 4,521,917 4,761,828 11,233,859 7,310,154 7,715,862 1,910,378 326,597 77,997 33,462 48,754 11,673 6,634 40,746,184	(146) 884,528,260 3,462,487 6,965,096 11,377,972 15,892,111 18,807,815 22,846,989 55,823,133 63,886,056 170,197,769 134,099,094 196,028,224 88,813,535 29,744,949 11,881,890 7,006,772 16,755,991 9,196,432 21,741,945	Number of exemptions (147) 256,186,046 2,458,263 8,879,043 15,869,165 20,012,675 20,648,395 18,994,778 16,330,341 27,903,824 23,946,339 44,502,291 24,851,203 24,293,570 5,919,428 1,024,866 244,330 104,343 148,949 34,907 19,335 183,252,288	Amount (148) 727,554,990 7,109,989 25,914,306 45,929,731 57,947,774 59,786,626 55,014,853 47,304,277 80,848,555 69,391,507 128,957,625 72,027,861 70,047,908 7,273,979 (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3)	

^{*} Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

^{**} Data combined to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.

¹ Not included in adjusted gross income.

² Other income includes all items reported on line 21 of Form 1040 such as prizes, awards, recoveries of bad debts, insurance received as reimbursement for medical expenses taken as a deduction in the previous year, and any other income subject to tax for which no specific line was provided on the form. Any foreign-earned income exclusion or net operating loss in an earlier year (that was not carried forward and deducted for 2001) was entered as a negative amount on line 21 by the taxpayer but was edited into separate fields during Statistics of Income (SOI) processing. Gambling earnings entered on line 21 by the taxpayer were also edited into a separate field during SOI processing.

³ No exemption allowed at these income levels.

Table 2.--All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

								Tax o	redits
Size of adjusted	Number of	Taxabl	Taxable income		minimum tax	Income tax b	efore credits	То	tal
gross income	returns	Number		Number		Number		Number	
		of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All returns	130,255,237	104,174,654	4,268,506,425	1,120,047	6,756,705	104,195,834	933,567,474	49,792,710	45,631,198
lo adjusted gross income	1,438,187			4,649	94,531	6,015	94,402	2,272	2,768
31 under \$5,000	12,592,044 12,354,102 11,903,188 11,476,963	1,590,187 5,437,461 7,598,696 10,050,799	1,277,287 10,362,037 34,311,970 70,173,180	73 268 1,027 2,983	1,848 2,377 2,248 6,019	1,587,224 5,431,947 7,599,899 10,052,940	160,626 1,239,087 4,928,757 10,443,086	79,876 1,948,148 4,449,045 5,777,056	1,565 178,812 988,096 2,384,714
22,000 under \$25,000	9,971,372 8,563,035 13,843,640 10,612,617 17,559,778	9,489,179 8,390,626 13,662,415 10,543,259 17,507,027	102,334,332 126,824,811 288,448,815 305,197,261 731,935,622	1,206 266 4,596 20,688 93,712	5,476 1,204 7,002 17,702 131,362	9,489,824 8,390,742 13,662,570 10,545,404 17,511,896	15,275,215 18,947,556 43,889,864 49,326,017 123,487,723	5,187,422 4,157,188 6,049,958 4,743,606 8,346,499	3,642,924 3,396,050 5,428,869 4,862,977 9,437,779
75,000 under \$100,000 100,000 under \$200,000 200,000 under \$500,000 500,000 under \$1,000,000	8,903,894 8,469,199 2,018,372 355,617	8,886,597 8,457,544 2,013,755 354,612	546,501,718 843,411,444 482,712,954 211,318,031	143,871 418,268 352,603 50,676	277,858 1,169,972 2,332,675 892,284	8,889,320 8,462,978 2,016,755 355,326	103,988,728 188,346,789 136,373,960 69,089,414	4,763,230 3,273,413 717,545 179,201	5,246,46 ² 3,095,29 ⁴ 1,791,02 ⁴ 1,308,40 ²
1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 10,000,000 or more	85,479 36,491 52,157 12,266 6,836	85,193 36,326 51,964 12,205 6,811	91,492,389 55,760,182 138,523,230 74,551,405 153,369,759	11,177 4,521 6,605 1,695 1,161	353,929 220,030 483,190 266,171 490,824	85,388 36,453 52,083 12,241 6,827	31,030,285 18,960,373 46,974,360 24,750,469 46,260,762	48,502 22,115 33,726 8,600 5,306	771,070 484,03 1,134,069 543,459 932,82
Taxable returns	94,763,530	94,732,506	4,215,619,988	1,107,833	6,750,455	94,763,350	925,583,755	40,360,225	37,647,479
Iontaxable returns	35,491,707	9,442,149	52,886,437	12,214	6,250	9,432,485	7,983,719	9,432,485	7,983,719
					Tax credits	continued			
Size of adjusted		Child care credit		Credit for the elderly or disabled		_	d tax	Rate reduction credit	
gross income		Number	a.o oroun	Number		Number	, u.,	Number	
g. 555toomic		Number		Nullibel		Number		Nullibel	

	Tax creditscontinued									
			Credit for	the elderly	Chil	d tax	Rate re	duction		
Size of adjusted	Child ca	re credit	or dis	abled	cre	edit	cre	edit		
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number			
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount		
	returns		returns		returns		returns			
	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)		
All returns	6,184,507	2,721,061	139,097	30,496	26,452,875	22,427,229	22,096,605	5,057,456		
No adjusted gross income	*6	*2	62	41	2,029	1,048	-			
\$1 under \$5,000					*996	*49	*2,034	*36		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	*237	*341	21,738	3,843	*449	*308	1,373,906	75,681		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	94,939	18,970	56,332	15,383	583,556	96,978	3,665,736	553,262		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	342,407	134,195	48,252	8,381	2,069,993	740,286	4,361,595	739,850		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	434,038	191,140	*12,714	*2,847	2,633,049	1,463,309	3,751,068	836,706		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	477,994	212,598			2,299,688	1,628,708	2,644,098	698,601		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	717,710	311,501			3,845,270	3,347,065	2,847,610	895,830		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	720,568	315,043			3,436,052	3,358,653	1,330,734	454,450		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,541,902	694,137			6,322,860	6,560,346	1,312,512	462,893		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	882,978	384,038			3,474,243	3,681,801	359,963	149,426		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	825,021	386,298			1,784,689	1,548,677	333,438	138,993		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	126,701	61,343					86,703	38,675		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	14,910	8,542					15,530	7,287		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	2,597	1,537					4,180	2,122		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	949	484					2,079	1,000		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	1,242	708					3,658	1,768		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	214	128					1,026	508		
\$10,000,000 or more	93	57					734	367		
Taxable returns	4,899,733	2,128,085	87,926	21,681	19,446,637	18,464,830	16,238,579	3,792,826		
Nontaxable returns	1,284,775	592,976	51,171	8,815	7,006,238	3,962,400	5,858,026	1,264,629		

Table 2.--All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

 $\underline{\hbox{[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]}}\\$

				Tax credits	continued			
	Educ					e credit used to		_
Size of adjusted	cre	edit	Adoptio	n credit	offset income to	ax before credits	Minimum	tax credit
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
All returns	7,212,554	5,156,254	47,737	88,781	4,412,721	1,470,200	248,255	1,438,041
No adjusted gross income	72	74			**	**		
\$1 under \$5,000	-						*1,978	*239
\$5,000 under \$10,000	209,818	38,683	*1,978	*47	**665,096	**57,343	*1,010	*13
\$10,000 under \$15,000	496,493	263,232			348,697	34,689	*709	*18
\$15,000 under \$20,000	689,221	458,952			746,634	281,731	*3,334	*899
\$20,000 under \$25,000	574,379	411,932			1,419,507	719,808	*326	*133
\$25,000 under \$30,000	619,536	484,983	*2,013	*2,796	1,012,344	340,800	*2,238	*2,790
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,021,832	774,128	*3,305	*3,894	220,444	35,829	5,291	2,376
\$40,000 under \$50,000	877,993	590,677	*3,892	*3,896			9,496	13,372
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,587,740	1,439,934	15,413	26,576			22,176	18,595
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,135,469	693,658	17,869	42,297			29,873	21,487
\$100,000 under \$200,000			*3,112	*6,602			85,069	152,042
\$200,000 under \$500,000			**156	**2,673			61,682	276,097
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000							15,170	265,974
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000							4,102	152,915
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000							2,031	99,869
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000							2,738	229,910
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000			**	**			672	94,627
\$10,000,000 or more							359	106,683
Taxable returns	5,949,874	4,259,429	34,161	68,762	1,785,898	592,311	235,614	1,299,747
Nontaxable returns	13,576	20,020	13,576	20,020	2,626,823	877,890	12,640	138,293

		•	•	Tax credits	scontinued	•		
					Empower	ment zone	Nonconvent	ional source
Size of adjusted	Foreign	tax credit	General bus	siness credit	employm	ent credit	fuel	credit
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)
All returns	3,942,604	6,254,559	269,648	713,974	6,745	24,274	33,075	41,811
No adjusted gross income	*12	*1		-	*146	*1,601	-	
\$1 under \$5,000	74,869	1,240						
\$5,000 under \$10,000	57,611	1,226	*2,898	*442			*961	*883
\$10,000 under \$15,000	87,260	3,223	*5,243	*1,728			*961	*70
\$15,000 under \$20,000	128,353	16,762	*428	*697			*1,856	*610
\$20,000 under \$25,000	102,706	11,860	6,816	2,753			*961	*13
\$25,000 under \$30,000	105,404	8,736	*3,976	*2,661				
\$30,000 under \$40,000	236,566	34,113	15,082	15,420	**41	**67	*4,995	*261
\$40,000 under \$50,000	278,072	70,865	14,197	25,857			*5,064	*979
\$50,000 under \$75,000	664,591	139,919	40,119	66,521			*2,051	*563
\$75,000 under \$100,000	541,407	187,977	35,011	59,948	**	**	*1,774	*84
\$100,000 under \$200,000	929,553	698,651	79,915	130,128	*368	*55	8,200	4,505
\$200,000 under \$500,000	490,886	1,275,011	37,654	97,670	3,157	8,614	3,553	6,838
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	143,759	923,741	14,622	81,588	1,796	4,205	1,612	3,082
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	40,971	563,558	4,875	40,466	675	2,390	381	3,374
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	18,935	343,736	2,685	31,719	207	943	165	2,388
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	29,260	806,143	4,137	74,806	251	3,392	332	5,685
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000		404,292	1,150	34,421	61	2,086	113	4,196
\$10,000,000 or more		763,504	842	47,150	40	920	96	8,278
Taxable returns	3,848,865	6,090,850	256,938	696,922	6,703	24,207	31,173	40,791
Nontaxable returns	93,739	163,709	12,710	17,052	*41	*67	*1,902	*1,019

Table 2.--All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Tax credits	continued					All other taxes	
			Income tax	after credits	Total in	come tax		
Size of adjusted	Other ta	x credits					To	tal
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)
All returns	45,384	124,969	94,763,163	887,936,276	94,763,530	887,973,968	19,324,008	40,785,336
No adjusted gross income			5,143	91,634	5,267	92,152	183,912	332,589
\$1 under \$5,000			1,574,822	159,061	1,574,822	159,061	978,357	416,159
\$5,000 under \$10,000			4,885,117	1,060,275	4,885,117	1,060,275	1,763,803	1,544,574
\$10,000 under \$15,000	*961	*541	6,467,466	3,940,661	6,467,466	3,940,661	1,536,155	1,737,188
\$15,000 under \$20,000	*931	*425	7,323,371	8,058,372	7,323,371	8,058,372	1,248,393	1,651,547
\$20,000 under \$25,000	*60	*26	7,005,904	11,632,291	7,005,904	11,632,291	1,233,119	1,737,223
\$25,000 under \$30,000	*4,917	*8,816	7,053,931	15,551,507	7,053,931	15,551,507	1,032,555	1,439,111
\$30,000 under \$40,000	*3,173	*3,657	12,845,487	38,460,995	12,845,487	38,460,995	1,905,588	3,080,511
\$40,000 under \$50,000	*2,871	*5,365	10,307,845	44,463,041	10,307,873	44,464,949	1,631,979	2,754,559
\$50,000 under \$75,000	6,159	9,123	17,392,097	114,049,944	17,392,169	114,051,713	3,123,939	6,079,260
\$75,000 under \$100,000	5,035	4,915	8,877,163	98,742,267	8,877,210	98,746,758	1,768,071	4,448,709
\$100,000 under \$200,000	11,902	25,219	8,460,990	185,251,496	8,461,079	185,263,807	1,985,795	7,903,193
\$200,000 under \$500,000	5,747	23,568	2,015,902	134,582,936	2,015,905	134,590,608	704,273	4,664,296
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,667	13,985	355,073	67,781,012	355,075	67,781,194	141,923	1,302,268
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	792	4,715	85,321	30,259,208	85,321	30,259,886	36,234	427,097
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	307	3,897	36,430	18,476,336	36,430	18,477,684	16,168	231,420
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	583	11,655	52,040	45,840,292	52,042	45,841,881	23,537	449,687
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	160	3,193	12,235	24,207,014	12,235	24,207,787	6,224	186,501
\$10,000,000 or more	119	5,869	6,825	45,327,935	6,825	45,332,386	3,982	399,443
Taxable returns	38,374	113,015	94,763,163	887,936,276	94,763,530	887,973,968	13,910,122	34,280,711
Nontaxable returns	7,011	11,955	-	-	-	-	5,413,885	6,504,626

	•			All other taxe	escontinued		•	
	Penalty tax	on qualified			Social Sec	curity taxes		
Size of adjusted	retireme	ent plans	Self-empl	oyment tax	on tip i	ncome	Household en	nployment tax
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)
All returns	4,571,187	3,259,975	14,575,011	36,262,878	288,274	35,879	250,622	804,086
No adjusted gross income	21,254	27,208	164,744	287,311	*2,214	*62	2,733	16,871
\$1 under \$5,000	59,135	11,704	893,655	402,986	33,728	1,182	*91	*204
\$5,000 under \$10,000	112,878	26,361	1,591,329	1,474,200	65,921	5,157	7,592	38,828
\$10,000 under \$15,000	194,511	47,647	1,265,727	1,650,302	57,906	9,927	8,018	28,783
\$15,000 under \$20,000	234,273	54,978	995,999	1,568,337	21,877	4,112	8,973	23,559
\$20,000 under \$25,000	302,120	92,958	925,744	1,628,803	25,610	5,714	2,683	2,444
\$25,000 under \$30,000	319,929	128,849	712,326	1,300,750	19,969	2,488	2,161	6,797
\$30,000 under \$40,000	580,160	239,625	1,341,848	2,830,721	16,410	2,809	627	1,313
\$40,000 under \$50,000	530,320	275,834	1,100,659	2,446,219	16,626	2,369	9,512	27,738
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,085,761	701,434	2,052,290	5,348,203	20,097	1,266	14,381	14,347
\$75,000 under \$100,000	551,957	553,786	1,238,588	3,875,066	*1,335	*56	12,549	13,334
\$100,000 under \$200,000	498,268	886,227	1,489,401	6,849,787	*6,092	*643	67,950	162,519
\$200,000 under \$500,000	70,495	183,326	609,150	4,259,715	*294	*56	66,649	215,108
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	7,358	21,445	122,354	1,175,097	*188	*39	24,453	88,343
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	1,389	4,276	31,083	379,733			7,412	33,420
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	469	1,368	13,412	196,285	*8		4,003	21,323
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	644	1,983	18,983	312,543			6,780	46,806
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	164	760	4,770	107,947			2,267	25,243
\$10,000,000 or more	101	205	2,950	168,872			1,787	37,106
Taxable returns	3,932,572	3,045,351	9,874,659	30,105,643	173,663	22,616	226,543	691,157
Nontaxable returns	638,615	214,624	4,700,353	6,157,235	114,611	13,264	24,078	112,929

Table 2.--All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

						Tax pa	yments			
	Earned income	e credit used to	Total ta	x liability						
Size of adjusted	offset all o	other taxes			Total		Income ta	Income tax withheld		
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number			
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount		
	returns		returns		returns		returns			
	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)		
All returns	3,506,426	2,862,938	97,562,939	925,434,591	120,440,062	1,038,129,848	114,798,386	773,325,891		
No adjusted gross income	68,029	28,516	162,129	380,003	486,150	2,794,206	343,604	1,256,349		
\$1 under \$5,000	478,922	138,277	2,358,930	434,339	9,687,233	2,575,273	9,390,922	2,030,263		
5,000 under \$10,000	1,134,621	835,376	5,535,896	1,762,576	10,095,736	6,487,771	9,708,869	5,602,619		
10,000 under \$15,000	672,622	793,029	6,804,316	4,871,631	10,347,498	11,393,720	9,783,566	9,992,909		
15,000 under \$20,000	471,799	575,511	7,517,870	9,083,181	10,635,535	17,611,919	10,066,023	15,748,498		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	439,602	378,137	7,253,830	12,890,690	9,546,414	21,831,711	9,080,627	19,882,517		
25,000 under \$30,000	208,257	106,794	7,205,770	16,809,287	8,363,852	25,137,867	7,996,611	23,176,322		
30,000 under \$40,000	32,573	7,296	13,017,194	41,396,881	13,567,709	56,845,475	12,984,037	51,654,761		
40,000 under \$50,000			10,368,636	47,191,399	10,480,384	60,771,244	10,028,954	54,928,899		
50,000 under \$75,000			17,431,581	120,104,179	17,417,495	146,222,501	16,734,845	129,802,177		
75,000 under \$100,000			8,879,235	103,192,286	8,854,305	115,727,014	8,503,774	101,095,353		
100,000 under \$200,000			8,462,625	193,166,001	8,414,197	203,286,099	7,931,383	163,937,987		
200,000 under \$500,000			2,016,696	139,254,904	1,998,876	138,152,441	1,780,843	91,543,194		
500,000 under \$1,000,000	-		355,237	69,083,462	352,598	66,620,230	302,175	37,340,131		
1,000,000 under \$1,500,000			85,369	30,686,983	84,840	29,785,538	71,518	14,324,823		
1,500,000 under \$2,000,000			36,456	18,709,104	36,350	18,147,523	30,312	8,144,190		
2,000,000 under \$5,000,000			52,089	46,291,568	51,859	44,811,597	43,903	19,461,113		
5,000,000 under \$10,000,000			12,247	24,394,289	12,214	23,858,673	10,512	9,531,607		
310,000,000 or more			6,831	45,731,829	6,819	46,069,047	5,909	13,872,180		
axable returns	-		94,751,521	922,251,079	91,795,343	1,007,449,717	87,188,268	747,869,562		
Nontaxable returns	3,506,426	2,862,938	2,811,418	3,183,512	28,644,718	30,680,131	27,610,117	25,456,329		
				Tax paymen	tscontinued					

	Tax paymentscontinued									
			Payments wi	th request for	Excess Soc	cial Security	Credit for Fe	deral tax on		
Size of adjusted	Estimated to	ax payments	extension of	of filing time	taxes v	vithheld	gasoline and	special fuels		
gross income	Number		Number	_	Number		Number			
· ·	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount		
		Amount		Amount		Amount	- :	Amount		
	returns		returns		returns		returns			
	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)		
All returns	13,167,855	220,195,712	1,448,214	42,495,018	1,436,746	1,915,349	392,751	109,229		
No adjusted gross income	146,036	1,375,952	19,492	139,562	3,845	7,050	26,900	13,939		
\$1 under \$5,000	306,930	517,234	52,944	22,716	*55	*26	10,649	4,732		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	439,757	825,458	49,370	55,977	*1,988	*378	20,889	3,340		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	700,715	1,320,688	55,464	75,723	*1,570	*828	20,094	3,571		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	825,889	1,760,348	48,400	94,938	*954	*2,812	31,345	5,303		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	728,231	1,849,547	55,470	95,231	*235	*106	27,424	4,311		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	648,045	1,869,945	41,608	77,630	*177	*151	29,579	13,272		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,259,760	4,876,054	86,744	260,573	274	503	44,958	7,110		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,148,749	5,629,122	77,021	201,503	5,491	4,769	35,738	6,952		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2,328,985	15,586,498	195,082	797,654	25,733	12,023	81,483	21,529		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,405,994	13,582,395	143,779	886,530	313,112	151,000	36,656	9,183		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	2,028,768	35,598,943	308,023	2,847,655	760,763	892,597	18,151	5,066		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	858,654	41,215,830	192,803	4,765,714	255,046	619,862	6,541	7,359		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	206,749	24,932,918	62,045	4,202,885	42,468	132,967	1,245	705		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	57,267	12,602,809	21,735	2,820,584	10,570	36,151	412	275		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	25,411	8,021,252	10,916	1,965,842	4,561	15,974	138	228		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	37,145	19,187,101	18,327	6,128,689	7,025	26,299	349	1,957		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	9,259	10,230,090	5,224	4,085,567	1,794	7,004	103	178		
\$10,000,000 or more	5,511	19,213,528	3,767	12,970,044	1,085	4,852	98	219		
Taxable returns	11,899,114	215,329,422	1,319,932	42,185,732	1,426,294	1,902,027	286,844	76,673		
Nontaxable returns	1,268,742	4,866,289	128,282	309,286	10,452	13,321	105,908	32,556		

Table 2.--All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

Tax payments--continued

 $\underline{\hbox{[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]}}\\$

	l ax paymentscontinued					Overpayment		
	Credit from	n regulated	Additio	nal child	Earned inc	ome credit,		
Size of adjusted		t companies	tax	credit	refundah	ole portion	To	otal
gross income			Number	1			Number	
gross income	Number				Number			
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
•	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)	(73)
All materiage			1					
All returns	20,955	88,649	8,562,900	4,994,877	16,631,224	29,042,833	102,310,896	236,982,082
No adjusted gross income	931	1,354	186,537	238,510	59,512	54,617	622,049	2,849,792
\$1 under \$5,000	*976	*302	10,411	8,132	2,584,277	1,773,505	9,921,479	4,212,497
\$5,000 under \$10,000			57,823	27,073	3,921,326	6,789,386	10,434,917	12,119,607
\$10,000 under \$15,000			2,532,888	631,424	3,377,718	9,680,192	10,050,447	17,775,473
\$15,000 under \$20,000	*91	*20	2,347,492	1,307,935	3,165,422	6,789,870	9,762,769	17,811,869
\$20.000 under \$25.000			1,506,067	1,115,012	2,321,859	3,080,144	8,392,963	14,428,296
\$25,000 under \$30,000	*1,660	*547	861,276	689,176	1,047,339	843,645	7,191,995	11,216,736
\$30,000 under \$40,000	**2,037	**46,475	731,816	652,915	153,771	31,474	11,282,919	19,255,682
\$40,000 under \$50,000	**	**	208,694	195,797			8,342,526	17,184,961
\$50,000 under \$75,000	*7,757	*2,620	102,231	112,949			13,431,035	34,579,557
\$75,000 under \$100,000	*3,278	*2,553	16,301	14,548			6,134,348	20,371,408
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,201	3,853	1,366	1,405			5,362,723	26,605,957
\$200,000 under \$500,000	390	482					1,098,968	14,519,435
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	275	10,624					177,591	6,600,337
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	101	896					44,507	3,132,728
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	66	38					19,275	1,918,107
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	110	6,438					28,610	4,789,922
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	39	4,227					7,235	2,627,229
\$10,000,000 or more	40	8,224					4,540	4,982,489
Taxable returns	17,275	86,300	15,781	12,697			71,952,315	174,292,338
	·	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		· ·				
Nontaxable returns	3,679	2,350	8,547,119	4,982,180	16,631,224	29,042,833	30,358,581	62,689,744
•		Overpayme	nt continued					
			IIICOIIIIIIUCU					
		Overpaymen	Intcontinued		Tay due at	time of filing	Prodotormin	ad actimated
	Б. (O antimonto ditavi	Tax due at	time of filing		ed estimated
Size of adjusted		unded		2 estimated tax	Tax due at	time of filing	tax pe	ned estimated enalty
Size of adjusted gross income	Refu Number			2 estimated tax	Tax due at	time of filing		
•			Credit to 2002	2 estimated tax Amount		time of filing Amount	tax pe	
•	Number	unded	Credit to 2003		Number		tax pe Number	enalty
•	Number of returns	unded Amount	Credit to 2000 Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	tax po Number of returns	enalty Amount
gross income	Number of returns (74)	Amount (75)	Credit to 2000 Number of returns (76)	Amount (77)	Number of returns (78)	Amount (79)	tax po Number of returns (80)	Amount (81)
•	Number of returns	unded Amount	Credit to 2000 Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	tax po Number of returns	enalty Amount
gross income	Number of returns (74)	Amount (75)	Credit to 2000 Number of returns (76)	Amount (77)	Number of returns (78)	Amount (79)	tax po Number of returns (80)	Amount (81)
All returns No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (74) 99,011,975 573,778	Amount (75) 202,274,032 2,474,314	Credit to 2000 Number of returns (76) 5,408,878 64,629	Amount (77) 34,708,129 375,477	Number of returns (78) 24,581,130 100,754	Amount (79) 91,822,703 161,624	tax pr Number of returns (80) 5,318,906 20,135	Amount (81) 1,060,320 2,941
gross income All returns	Number of returns (74) 99,011,975	Amount (75)	Credit to 2000 Number of returns (76) 5,408,878	Amount (77) 34,708,129	Number of returns (78) 24,581,130	Amount (79) 91,822,703	Number of returns (80) 5,318,906	Amount (81) 1,060,320
All returns No adjusted gross income\$1 under \$5,000	Number of returns (74) 99,011,975 573,778 9,820,476 10,341,653	Amount (75) 202,274,032 2,474,314 4,066,304	Credit to 2000 Number of returns (76) 5,408,878 64,629 164,235	Amount (77) 34,708,129 375,477 146,193	Number of returns (78) 24,581,130 100,754 1,450,688	Amount (79) 91,822,703 161,624 294,772	tax pr Number of returns (80) 5,318,906 20,135 12,419	Amount (81) 1,060,320 2,941 460
All returns No adjusted gross income\$1 under \$5,000\$5,000 under \$10,000	Number of returns (74) 99,011,975 573,778 9,820,476 10,341,653	Amount (75) 202,274,032 2,474,314 4,066,304 11,943,069	Credit to 2003 Number of returns (76) 5,408,878 64,629 164,235 185,261	Amount (77) 34,708,129 375,477 146,193 176,537	Number of returns (78) 24,581,130 100,754 1,450,688 1,213,845	Amount (79) 91,822,703 161,624 294,772 594,492	Number of returns (80) 5,318,906 20,135 12,419 112,987	Amount (81) 1,060,320 2,941 460 5,263
### All returns No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	Number of returns (74) 99,011,975 573,778 9,820,476 10,341,653 9,905,223 9,576,932	Amount (75) 202,274,032 2,474,314 4,066,304 11,943,069 17,542,792 17,513,766	Credit to 2000 Number of returns (76) 5,408,878 64,629 164,235 185,261 274,835 340,432	Amount (77) 34,708,129 375,477 146,193 176,537 232,681 298,103	Number of returns (78) 24,581,130 100,754 1,450,688 1,213,845 1,464,854 1,589,231	Amount (79) 91,822,703 161,624 294,772 594,492 982,637 1,266,833	tax properties of tax properties (80) 5,318,906 20,135 12,419 112,987 171,431 241,100	Amount (81) 1,060,320 2,941 460 5,263 12,257 15,619
### All returns	Number of returns (74) 99,011,975 573,778 9,820,476 10,341,653 9,905,223 9,576,932 8,262,584	Amount (75) 202,274,032 2,474,314 4,066,304 11,943,069 17,542,792 17,513,766 14,152,680	Credit to 200: Number of returns (76) 5,408,878 64,629 164,235 185,261 274,835 340,432 268,055	Amount (77) 34,708,129 375,477 146,193 176,537 232,681 298,103 275,616	Number of returns (78) 24,581,130 100,754 1,450,688 1,213,845 1,464,854 1,589,231 1,529,449	Amount (79) 91,822,703 161,624 294,772 594,492 982,637 1,266,833 1,423,460	tax pu Number of returns (80) 5,318,906 20,135 12,419 112,987 171,431 241,100 274,781	Amount (81) 1,060,320 2,941 460 5,263 12,257 15,619 21,283
### All returns No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	Number of returns (74) 99,011,975 573,778 9,820,476 10,341,653 9,905,223 9,576,932 8,262,584 7,060,795	Amount (75) 202,274,032 2,474,314 4,066,304 11,943,069 17,542,792 17,513,766	Credit to 2000 Number of returns (76) 5,408,878 64,629 164,235 185,261 274,835 340,432	Amount (77) 34,708,129 375,477 146,193 176,537 232,681 298,103	Number of returns (78) 24,581,130 100,754 1,450,688 1,213,845 1,464,854 1,589,231	Amount (79) 91,822,703 161,624 294,772 594,492 982,637 1,266,833	tax properties of tax properties (80) 5,318,906 20,135 12,419 112,987 171,431 241,100	Amount (81) 1,060,320 2,941 460 5,263 12,257 15,619
All returns	Number of returns (74) 99,011,975 573,778 9,820,476 10,341,653 9,905,223 9,576,932 8,262,584 7,060,795	Amount (75) 202,274,032 2,474,314 4,066,304 11,943,069 17,542,792 17,513,766 14,152,680 10,918,376	Credit to 200: Number of returns (76) 5,408,878 64,629 164,235 185,261 274,835 340,432 268,055 226,125	Amount (77) 34,708,129 375,477 146,193 176,537 232,681 298,103 275,616 298,360	Number of returns (78) 24,581,130 100,754 1,450,688 1,213,845 1,464,854 1,589,231 1,529,449 1,337,525	Amount (79) 91,822,703 161,624 294,772 594,492 982,637 1,266,833 1,423,460 1,455,027	tax pr Number of returns (80) 5,318,906 20,135 12,419 112,987 171,431 241,100 274,781 268,011	Amount (81) 1,060,320 2,941 460 5,263 12,257 15,619 21,283 23,615
All returns	Number of returns (74) 99,011,975 573,778 9,820,476 10,341,653 9,905,223 9,576,932 8,262,584 7,060,795 10,998,673 8,079,441	75) 202,274,032 2,474,314 4,066,304 11,943,069 17,542,792 17,513,766 14,152,680 10,918,376 18,495,939	Credit to 2000 Number of returns (76) 5,408,878 64,629 164,235 185,261 274,835 340,432 268,055 226,125 523,147	Amount (77) 34,708,129 375,477 146,193 176,537 232,681 298,103 275,616 298,360 759,744	Number of returns (78) 24,581,130 100,754 1,450,688 1,213,845 1,464,854 1,589,231 1,529,449 1,337,525 2,518,969	Amount (79) 91,822,703 161,624 294,772 594,492 982,637 1,266,833 1,423,460 1,455,027 3,309,196	tax pr Number of returns (80) 5,318,906 20,135 12,419 112,987 171,431 241,100 274,781 268,011 587,802	Amount (81) 1,060,320 2,941 460 5,263 12,257 15,619 21,283 23,615 47,847
All returns	Number of returns (74) 99,011,975 573,778 9,820,476 10,341,653 9,905,223 9,576,932 8,262,584 7,060,795 10,998,673 8,079,441 12,869,878	Amount (75) 202,274,032 2,474,314 4,066,304 11,943,069 17,542,792 17,513,766 14,152,680 10,918,376 18,495,939 16,474,364 32,633,962	Credit to 2000 Number of returns (76) 5,408,878 64,629 164,235 185,261 274,835 340,432 268,055 226,125 523,147 457,997 908,784	Amount (77) 34,708,129 375,477 146,193 176,537 232,681 298,103 275,616 298,360 759,744 710,597 1,945,595	Number of returns (78) 24,581,130 100,754 1,450,688 1,213,845 1,464,854 1,589,231 1,529,449 1,337,525 2,518,969 2,240,029 4,108,172	Amount (79) 91,822,703 161,624 294,772 594,492 982,637 1,266,833 1,423,460 1,455,027 3,309,196 3,481,560 8,490,221	tax pr Number of returns (80) 5,318,906 20,135 12,419 112,987 171,431 241,100 274,781 268,011 587,802 489,859 1,027,602	Amount (81) 1,060,320 2,941 460 5,263 12,257 15,619 21,283 23,615 47,847 44,044 112,216
All returns	Number of returns (74) 99,011,975 573,778 9,820,476 10,341,653 9,905,223 9,576,932 8,262,584 7,060,795 10,998,673 8,079,441 12,869,878 5,760,850	Amount (75) 202,274,032 2,474,314 4,066,304 11,943,069 17,542,792 17,513,766 14,152,680 10,918,376 18,495,939 16,474,364 32,633,962 18,615,904	Credit to 2000 Number of returns (76) 5,408,878 64,629 164,235 185,261 274,835 340,432 268,055 226,125 523,147 457,997 908,784 565,257	Amount (77) 34,708,129 375,477 146,193 176,537 232,681 298,103 275,616 298,360 759,744 710,597 1,945,595 1,755,517	Number of returns (78) 24,581,130 100,754 1,450,688 1,213,845 1,464,854 1,589,231 1,529,449 1,337,525 2,518,969 2,240,029 4,108,172 2,761,491	Amount (79) 91,822,703 161,624 294,772 594,492 982,637 1,266,833 1,423,460 1,455,027 3,309,196 3,481,560	tax properties to the state of	(81) 1,060,320 2,941 460 5,263 12,257 15,619 21,283 23,615 47,847 44,044 112,216 89,192
All returns	Number of returns (74) 99,011,975 573,778 9,820,476 10,341,653 9,905,223 9,576,932 8,262,584 7,060,795 10,998,673 8,079,441 12,869,878	Amount (75) 202,274,032 2,474,314 4,066,304 11,943,069 17,542,792 17,513,766 14,152,680 10,918,376 18,495,939 16,474,364 32,633,962	Credit to 2000 Number of returns (76) 5,408,878 64,629 164,235 185,261 274,835 340,432 268,055 226,125 523,147 457,997 908,784	Amount (77) 34,708,129 375,477 146,193 176,537 232,681 298,103 275,616 298,360 759,744 710,597 1,945,595	Number of returns (78) 24,581,130 100,754 1,450,688 1,213,845 1,464,854 1,589,231 1,529,449 1,337,525 2,518,969 2,240,029 4,108,172	Amount (79) 91,822,703 161,624 294,772 594,492 982,637 1,266,833 1,423,460 1,455,027 3,309,196 3,481,560 8,490,221 7,914,505	tax pr Number of returns (80) 5,318,906 20,135 12,419 112,987 171,431 241,100 274,781 268,011 587,802 489,859 1,027,602	Amount (81) 1,060,320 2,941 460 5,263 12,257 15,619 21,283 23,615 47,847 44,044 112,216
### All returns	Number of returns (74) 99,011,975 573,778 9,820,476 10,341,653 9,905,223 9,576,932 8,262,584 7,060,795 10,998,673 8,079,441 12,869,878 5,760,850 4,823,038	75) 202,274,032 2,474,314 4,066,304 11,943,069 17,542,792 17,513,766 14,152,680 10,918,376 18,495,939 16,474,364 32,633,962 18,615,904 21,658,948	Credit to 200: Number of returns (76) 5,408,878 64,629 164,235 185,261 274,835 340,432 268,055 226,125 523,147 457,997 908,784 565,257 823,238	Amount (77) 34,708,129 375,477 146,193 176,537 232,681 298,103 275,616 298,360 759,744 710,597 1,945,595 1,755,517 4,947,009	Number of returns (78) 24,581,130 100,754 1,450,688 1,213,845 1,464,854 1,589,231 1,529,449 1,337,525 2,518,969 2,240,029 4,108,172 2,761,491 3,087,381	Amount (79) 91,822,703 161,624 294,772 594,492 982,637 1,266,833 1,423,460 1,455,027 3,309,196 3,481,560 8,490,221 7,914,505 16,693,400	tax pu Number of returns (80) 5,318,906 20,135 12,419 112,987 171,431 241,100 274,781 268,011 587,802 489,859 1,027,602 726,617 894,495	Amount (81) 1,060,320 2,941 460 5,263 12,257 15,619 21,283 23,615 47,847 44,044 112,216 89,192 207,946
### All returns	Number of returns (74) 99,011,975 573,778 9,820,476 10,341,653 9,905,223 9,576,932 8,262,584 7,060,795 10,998,673 8,079,441 12,869,878 5,760,850 4,823,038 796,979 97,538	Amount (75) 202,274,032 2,474,314 4,066,304 11,943,069 17,542,792 17,513,766 14,152,680 10,918,376 18,495,939 16,474,364 32,633,962 18,615,904 21,658,948 8,380,595 2,811,771	Credit to 200: Number of returns (76) 5,408,878 64,629 164,235 185,261 274,835 340,432 268,055 226,125 523,147 457,997 908,784 565,257 823,238 425,986 104,596	Amount (77) 34,708,129 375,477 146,193 176,537 232,681 298,103 275,616 298,360 759,744 710,597 1,945,595 1,755,517 4,947,009 6,138,839 3,788,566	Number of returns (78) 24,581,130 100,754 1,450,688 1,213,845 1,464,854 1,589,231 1,529,449 1,337,525 2,518,969 2,240,029 4,108,172 2,761,491 3,087,381 913,733 176,805	Amount (79) 91,822,703 161,624 294,772 594,492 982,637 1,266,833 1,423,460 1,455,027 3,309,196 3,481,560 8,490,221 7,914,505 16,693,400 15,833,541 9,166,939	tax pu Number of returns (80) 5,318,906 20,135 12,419 112,987 171,431 241,100 274,781 268,011 587,802 489,859 1,027,602 726,617 894,495 364,280 82,205	Amount (81) 1,060,320 2,941 460 5,263 12,257 15,619 21,283 23,615 47,847 44,044 112,216 89,192 207,946 211,643 103,369
All returns	Number of returns (74) 99,011,975 573,778 9,820,476 10,341,653 9,905,223 9,576,932 8,262,584 7,060,795 10,998,673 8,079,441 12,869,878 5,760,850 4,823,038 796,979 97,538 20,316	Amount (75) 202,274,032 2,474,314 4,066,304 11,943,069 17,542,792 17,513,766 14,152,680 10,918,376 18,495,939 16,474,364 32,633,962 18,615,904 21,658,948 8,380,595 2,811,771 1,037,671	Credit to 200: Number of returns (76) 5,408,878 64,629 164,235 185,261 274,835 340,432 268,055 226,125 523,147 457,997 908,784 565,257 823,238 425,986 104,596 31,027	Amount (77) 34,708,129 375,477 146,193 176,537 232,681 298,103 275,616 298,360 759,744 710,597 1,945,595 1,755,517 4,947,009 6,138,839 3,788,566 2,095,057	Number of returns (78) 24,581,130 100,754 1,450,688 1,213,845 1,464,854 1,589,231 1,529,449 1,337,525 2,518,969 2,240,029 4,108,172 2,761,491 3,087,381 913,733 176,805 40,650	Amount (79) 91,822,703 161,624 294,772 594,492 982,637 1,266,833 1,423,460 1,455,027 3,309,196 3,481,560 8,490,221 7,914,505 16,693,400 15,833,541 9,166,939 4,075,383	tax pu Number of returns (80) 5,318,906 20,135 12,419 112,987 171,431 241,100 274,781 268,011 587,802 489,859 1,027,602 726,617 894,495 364,280 82,205 21,086	Amount (81) 1,060,320 2,941 460 5,263 12,257 15,619 21,283 23,615 47,847 44,044 112,216 89,192 207,946 211,643 103,369 41,210
### All returns	Number of returns (74) 99,011,975 573,778 9,820,476 10,341,653 9,905,223 9,576,932 8,262,584 7,060,795 10,998,673 8,079,441 12,869,878 5,760,850 4,823,038 796,979 97,538 20,316 8,146	Amount (75) 202,274,032 2,474,314 4,066,304 11,943,069 17,542,792 17,513,766 14,152,680 10,918,376 18,495,939 16,474,364 32,633,962 18,615,904 21,658,948 8,380,595 2,811,771 1,037,671 610,338	Credit to 200: Number of returns (76) 5,408,878 64,629 164,235 185,261 274,835 340,432 268,055 226,125 523,147 457,997 908,784 565,257 823,238 425,986 104,596 31,027 14,123	Amount (77) 34,708,129 375,477 146,193 176,537 232,681 298,103 275,616 298,360 759,744 710,597 1,945,595 1,755,517 4,947,009 6,138,839 3,788,566 2,095,057 1,307,769	Number of returns (78) 24,581,130 100,754 1,450,688 1,213,845 1,464,854 1,589,231 1,529,449 1,337,525 2,518,969 2,240,029 4,108,172 2,761,491 3,087,381 913,733 176,805 40,650 17,013	Amount (79) 91,822,703 161,624 294,772 594,492 982,637 1,266,833 1,423,460 1,455,027 3,309,196 3,481,560 8,490,221 7,914,505 16,693,400 15,833,541 9,166,939 4,075,383 2,502,600	tax pr Number of returns (80) 5,318,906 20,135 12,419 112,987 171,431 241,100 274,781 268,011 587,802 489,859 1,027,602 726,617 894,495 364,280 82,205 21,086 8,304	Amount (81) 1,060,320 2,941 460 5,263 12,257 15,619 21,283 23,615 47,847 44,044 112,216 89,192 207,946 211,643 103,369 41,210 22,912
All returns	Number of returns (74) 99,011,975 573,778 9,820,476 10,341,653 9,905,223 9,576,932 8,262,584 7,060,795 10,998,673 8,079,441 12,869,878 5,760,850 4,823,038 796,979 97,538 20,316	Amount (75) 202,274,032 2,474,314 4,066,304 11,943,069 17,542,792 17,513,766 14,152,680 10,918,376 18,495,939 16,474,364 32,633,962 18,615,904 21,658,948 8,380,595 2,811,771 1,037,671	Credit to 200: Number of returns (76) 5,408,878 64,629 164,235 185,261 274,835 340,432 268,055 226,125 523,147 457,997 908,784 565,257 823,238 425,986 104,596 31,027	Amount (77) 34,708,129 375,477 146,193 176,537 232,681 298,103 275,616 298,360 759,744 710,597 1,945,595 1,755,517 4,947,009 6,138,839 3,788,566 2,095,057	Number of returns (78) 24,581,130 100,754 1,450,688 1,213,845 1,464,854 1,589,231 1,529,449 1,337,525 2,518,969 2,240,029 4,108,172 2,761,491 3,087,381 913,733 176,805 40,650	Amount (79) 91,822,703 161,624 294,772 594,492 982,637 1,266,833 1,423,460 1,455,027 3,309,196 3,481,560 8,490,221 7,914,505 16,693,400 15,833,541 9,166,939 4,075,383	tax pu Number of returns (80) 5,318,906 20,135 12,419 112,987 171,431 241,100 274,781 268,011 587,802 489,859 1,027,602 726,617 894,495 364,280 82,205 21,086	Amount (81) 1,060,320 2,941 460 5,263 12,257 15,619 21,283 23,615 47,847 44,044 112,216 89,192 207,946 211,643 103,369 41,210
All returns	Number of returns (74) 99,011,975 573,778 9,820,476 10,341,653 9,905,223 9,576,932 8,262,584 7,060,795 10,998,673 8,079,441 12,869,878 5,760,850 4,823,038 796,979 97,538 20,316 8,146 11,488	Amount (75) 202,274,032 2,474,314 4,066,304 11,943,069 17,542,792 17,513,766 14,152,680 10,918,376 18,495,939 16,474,364 32,633,962 18,615,904 21,658,948 8,380,595 2,811,771 1,037,671 610,338 1,339,219	Credit to 200: Number of returns (76) 5,408,878 64,629 164,235 185,261 274,835 340,432 268,055 226,125 523,147 457,997 908,784 565,257 823,238 425,986 104,596 31,027 14,123 21,457	Amount (77) 34,708,129 375,477 146,193 176,537 232,681 298,103 275,616 298,360 759,744 710,597 1,945,595 1,755,517 4,947,009 6,138,839 3,788,566 2,095,057 1,307,769 3,450,769	Number of returns (78) 24,581,130 100,754 1,450,688 1,213,845 1,464,854 1,589,231 1,529,449 1,337,525 2,518,969 2,240,029 4,108,172 2,761,491 3,087,381 913,733 176,805 40,650 17,013 23,300	Amount (79) 91,822,703 161,624 294,772 594,492 982,637 1,266,833 1,423,460 1,455,027 3,309,196 3,481,560 8,490,221 7,914,505 16,693,400 15,833,541 9,166,939 4,075,383 2,502,600 6,319,765	tax pr Number of returns (80) 5,318,906 20,135 12,419 112,987 171,431 241,100 274,781 268,011 587,802 489,859 1,027,602 726,617 894,495 364,280 82,205 21,086 8,304 12,005	Amount (81) 1,060,320 2,941 460 5,263 12,257 15,619 21,283 23,615 47,847 44,044 112,216 89,192 207,946 211,643 103,369 41,210 22,912 49,871
All returns	Number of returns (74) 99,011,975 573,778 9,820,476 10,341,653 9,905,223 9,576,932 8,262,584 7,060,795 10,998,673 8,079,441 12,869,878 5,760,850 4,823,038 796,979 97,538 20,316 8,146 11,488 2,675 1,513	Amount (75) 202,274,032 2,474,314 4,066,304 11,943,069 17,542,792 17,513,766 14,152,680 10,918,376 18,495,939 16,474,364 32,633,962 18,615,904 21,658,948 8,380,595 2,811,771 1,037,671 610,338 1,339,219 673,837 930,183	Credit to 2000 Number of returns (76) 5,408,878 64,629 164,235 185,261 274,835 340,432 268,055 226,125 523,147 457,997 908,784 565,257 823,238 425,986 104,596 31,027 14,123 21,457 5,791 3,904	Amount (77) 34,708,129 375,477 146,193 176,537 232,681 298,103 275,616 298,360 759,744 710,597 1,945,595 1,755,517 4,947,009 6,138,839 3,788,566 2,095,057 1,307,769 3,450,769 1,953,391 4,052,306	Number of returns (78) 24,581,130 100,754 1,450,688 1,213,845 1,589,231 1,529,449 1,337,525 2,518,969 2,240,029 4,108,172 2,761,491 3,087,381 913,733 176,805 40,650 17,013 23,300 4,973 2,268	Amount (79) 91,822,703 161,624 294,772 594,492 982,637 1,266,833 1,423,460 1,455,027 3,309,196 3,481,560 8,490,221 7,914,505 16,693,400 15,833,541 9,166,939 4,075,383 2,502,600 6,319,765 3,183,641 4,673,108	tax pu Number of returns (80) 5,318,906 20,135 12,419 112,987 171,431 241,100 274,781 268,011 587,802 489,859 1,027,602 726,617 894,495 364,280 82,205 21,086 8,304 12,005 2,483 1,304	Amount (81) 1,060,320 2,941 460 5,263 12,257 15,619 21,283 23,615 47,847 44,044 112,216 89,192 207,946 211,643 103,369 41,210 22,912 49,871 20,797 27,836
All returns	Number of returns (74) 99,011,975 573,778 9,820,476 10,341,653 9,905,223 9,576,932 8,262,584 7,060,795 10,998,673 8,079,441 12,869,878 5,760,850 4,823,038 796,979 97,538 20,316 8,146 11,488 2,675 1,513 68,960,551	Amount (75) 202,274,032 2,474,314 4,066,304 11,943,069 17,542,792 17,513,766 14,152,680 10,918,376 18,495,939 16,474,364 32,633,962 18,615,904 21,658,948 8,380,595 2,811,771 1,037,671 610,338 1,339,219 673,837 930,183 140,770,305	Credit to 200: Number of returns (76) 5,408,878 64,629 164,235 185,261 274,835 340,432 268,055 226,125 523,147 457,997 908,784 565,257 823,238 425,986 104,596 31,027 14,123 21,457 5,791 3,904 4,896,624	Amount (77) 34,708,129 375,477 146,193 176,537 232,681 298,103 275,616 298,360 759,744 710,597 1,945,595 1,755,517 4,947,009 6,138,839 3,788,566 2,095,057 1,307,769 3,450,769 1,953,391 4,052,306 33,522,112	Number of returns (78) 24,581,130 100,754 1,450,688 1,213,845 1,464,854 1,589,231 1,529,449 1,337,525 2,518,969 2,240,029 4,108,172 2,761,491 3,087,381 913,733 176,805 40,650 17,013 23,300 4,973 2,268 22,722,652	Amount (79) 91,822,703 161,624 294,772 594,492 982,637 1,266,833 1,423,460 1,455,027 3,309,196 3,481,560 8,490,221 7,914,505 16,693,400 15,833,541 9,166,939 4,075,383 2,502,600 6,319,765 3,183,641 4,673,108 90,127,601	tax pr Number of returns (80) 5,318,906 20,135 12,419 112,987 171,431 241,100 274,781 268,011 587,802 489,859 1,027,602 726,617 894,495 364,280 82,205 21,086 8,304 12,005 2,483 1,304 5,005,280	Amount (81) 1,060,320 2,941 460 5,263 12,257 15,619 21,283 23,615 47,847 44,044 112,216 89,192 207,946 211,643 103,369 41,210 22,912 49,871 20,797 27,836 1,035,644
All returns	Number of returns (74) 99,011,975 573,778 9,820,476 10,341,653 9,905,223 9,576,932 8,262,584 7,060,795 10,998,673 8,079,441 12,869,878 5,760,850 4,823,038 796,979 97,538 20,316 8,146 11,488 2,675 1,513 68,960,551 30,051,425	Amount (75) 202,274,032 2,474,314 4,066,304 11,943,069 17,542,792 17,513,766 14,152,680 10,918,376 18,495,939 16,474,364 32,633,962 18,615,904 21,658,948 8,380,595 2,811,771 1,037,671 610,338 1,339,219 673,837 930,183 140,770,305 61,503,728	Credit to 200: Number of returns (76) 5,408,878 64,629 164,235 185,261 274,835 340,432 268,055 226,125 523,147 457,997 908,784 565,257 823,238 425,986 104,596 31,027 14,123 21,457 5,791 3,904 4,896,624 512,254	Amount (77) 34,708,129 375,477 146,193 176,537 232,681 298,103 275,616 298,360 759,744 710,597 1,945,595 1,755,517 4,947,009 6,138,839 3,788,566 2,095,057 1,307,769 3,450,769 1,953,391 4,052,306 33,522,112 1,186,017	Number of returns (78) 24,581,130 100,754 1,450,688 1,213,845 1,589,231 1,529,449 1,337,525 2,518,969 2,240,029 4,108,172 2,761,491 3,087,381 913,733 176,805 40,650 17,013 23,300 4,973 2,268	Amount (79) 91,822,703 161,624 294,772 594,492 982,637 1,266,833 1,423,460 1,455,027 3,309,196 3,481,560 8,490,221 7,914,505 16,693,400 15,833,541 9,166,939 4,075,383 2,502,600 6,319,765 3,183,641 4,673,108	tax pu Number of returns (80) 5,318,906 20,135 12,419 112,987 171,431 241,100 274,781 268,011 587,802 489,859 1,027,602 726,617 894,495 364,280 82,205 21,086 8,304 12,005 2,483 1,304	Amount (81) 1,060,320 2,941 460 5,263 12,257 15,619 21,283 23,615 47,847 44,044 112,216 89,192 207,946 211,643 103,369 41,210 22,912 49,871 20,797 27,836

^{*} Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Overpayment

 $[\]ensuremath{^{**}}$ Data combined to prevent disclosure of specific taxpayer information.

Table 3.--Returns with Itemized Deductions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

 $\underline{\hbox{[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]}}$

Size of adjusted	Number of	Total itemized		ctions in excess		ental expenses action	Medical and de	ental expenses
gross income	returns	deductions in taxable income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
All returns	44,562,308	884,528,260	5,659,529	30,982,180	7,571,522	47,071,726	7,571,522	71,212,308
Jnder \$5,000	271,231	3,462,487			153,373	1,217,021	153,373	1,247,412
\$5,000 under \$10,000	536,933	6,965,096			320,475	2,466,757	320,475	2,652,442
\$10,000 under \$15,000	962,254	11,377,972			590,661	4,312,045	590,661	4,868,906
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,323,606	15,892,111			708,415	4,582,751	708,415	5,514,383
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,609,441	18,807,815			694,817	3,731,183	694,817	4,902,80
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,899,725	22,846,989			663,246	3,481,403	663,246	4,849,14
\$30,000 under \$35,000	2,167,868	25,707,123			623,882	3,271,930	623,882	4,792,84
\$35,000 under \$40,000	2,354,049	30,116,009			587,904	3,209,048	587,904	4,857,50
\$40,000 under \$45,000	2,364,384	30,817,517			466,023	2,166,909	466,023	3,651,82
\$45,000 under \$50,000	2,397,444	33,068,539			446,594	3,050,104	446,594	4,643,66
\$50,000 under \$55,000	2,375,347	32,817,159			400,495	1,867,949	400,495	3,443,26
\$55,000 under \$60,000	2,359,555	34,501,593			315,200	1,580,198	315,200	2,936,75
\$60,000 under \$75,000	6,498,958	102,879,017	37,108	4,724	739,013	4,480,579	739,013	8,175,39
\$75,000 under \$100,000	7,310,154	134,099,094	74,249	42,821	530,826	3,151,826	530,826	6,534,43
\$100,000 under \$200,000	7,715,862	196,028,224	3,133,314	2,468,853	295,383	3,272,513	295,383	6,086,59
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,910,378	88,813,535	1,910,067	8,821,705	32,237	990,352	32,237	1,634,28
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	326,597	29,744,949	326,363	5,311,182	2,493	195,182	2,493	317,70
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	77,997	11,881,890	77,965	2,477,053	305	25,668	305	53,70
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	33,462	7,006,772	33,441	1,551,158	110	7,511	110	21,79
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	48,754	16,755,991	48,726	3,922,643	63	6,916	63	20,49
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	11,673	9,196,432	11,664	2,104,389	*7	*3,882	*7	*6,95
\$10,000,000 or more	6,634	21,741,945	6,633	4,277,651				
Taxable returns	40,746,184	809,122,443	5,652,373	30,933,492	5,616,017	26,050,460	5,616,017	47,229,94
Nontaxable returns	3,816,123	75,405,817	7,156	48,688	1,955,505	21,021,266	1,955,505	23,982,36
					Taxes paid	d deduction	-	
	Medical a	and dental						

			Taxes paid deduction					
	Medical a	and dental						
Size of adjusted	expenses	limitation	To	otal	State and loca	I income taxes	Real est	ate taxes
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
All returns	7,569,544	24,140,582	43,797,188	307,974,817	37,037,062	196,430,907	38,716,754	101,853,670
Under \$5,000	151,395	30,391	232,956	570,530	112,272	148,943	178,524	392,695
\$5,000 under \$10,000	320,475	185,685	475,854	1,157,246	267,481	330,280	379,177	785,465
\$10,000 under \$15,000	590,661	556,861	866,641	1,666,745	574,099	360,227	695,149	1,219,097
\$15,000 under \$20,000	708,415	931,632	1,237,208	2,780,063	876,073	748,907	981,751	1,858,249
\$20,000 under \$25,000	694,817	1,171,625	1,549,033	3,485,875	1,183,492	1,069,764	1,243,005	2,191,661
\$25,000 under \$30,000	663,246	1,367,741	1,825,737	4,440,874	1,471,287	1,621,151	1,491,106	2,511,663
\$30,000 under \$35,000	623,882	1,520,917	2,116,523	5,492,086	1,744,566	2,317,189	1,742,202	2,808,015
\$35,000 under \$40,000	587,904	1,648,459	2,316,113	6,760,038	1,982,466	3,173,989	1,875,168	3,200,331
\$40,000 under \$45,000	466,023	1,484,911	2,321,143	7,367,364	1,942,179	3,519,464	2,013,439	3,444,098
\$45,000 under \$50,000	446,594	1,593,564	2,372,719	8,323,805	2,032,124	4,158,233	2,069,443	3,721,564
\$50,000 under \$55,000	400,495	1,575,320	2,350,494	9,083,486	2,047,710	4,686,011	2,072,796	3,958,773
\$55,000 under \$60,000	315,200	1,356,558	2,336,898	9,688,076	2,040,954	5,145,473	2,108,390	4,098,304
\$60,000 under \$75,000	739,013	3,694,813	6,437,430	30,988,674	5,607,805	17,222,065	5,749,759	12,431,965
\$75,000 under \$100,000	530,826	3,382,607	7,270,374	44,207,473	6,341,215	25,769,568	6,704,827	16,837,706
\$100,000 under \$200,000	295,383	2,814,077	7,683,681	74,476,942	6,691,513	47,064,942	7,143,056	25,208,747
\$200,000 under \$500,000	32,237	643,935	1,901,523	42,489,039	1,667,965	30,723,464	1,789,880	11,041,837
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	2,493	122,519	325,234	17,293,151	291,175	13,987,500	309,924	3,099,145
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	305	28,037	77,625	7,254,134	70,707	6,201,622	73,543	978,326
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	110	14,279	33,257	4,462,037	30,613	3,926,049	31,915	495,742
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	63	13,578	48,540	10,575,529	44,613	9,579,024	46,288	916,232
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	*7	*3,071	11,603	5,602,071	10,687	5,227,062	11,054	330,248
\$10,000,000 or more			6,601	9,809,579	6,065	9,449,979	6,357	323,807
Taxable returns	5,616,017	21,179,487	40,276,514	296,539,131	34,593,483	192,693,058	35,718,128	94,843,701
Nontaxable returns	1,953,527	2,961,096	3,520,674	11,435,687	2,443,580	3,737,849	2,998,625	7,009,969

Table 3.--Returns with Itemized Deductions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Taxes paid dedu	uctioncontinued			Interest pa	terest paid deduction				
							Home mort	gage interest			
Size of adjusted	Personal pro	operty taxes	Other	taxes	To	otal	To	otal			
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	_			
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount			
	returns		returns		returns		returns				
	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)			
All returns	19,953,863	7,811,802	3,666,679	1,878,438	36,800,610	349,900,751	36,331,190	330,692,376			
Under \$5,000	82,435	24,948	12,670	3,945	163,854	1,321,346	159,867	1,291,310			
\$5,000 under \$10,000	173,885	36,957	21,423	4,543	325,962	2,570,208	320,826	2,490,082			
\$10,000 under \$15,000	312,958	65,383	53,740	22,038	559,536	3,527,885	544,410	3,471,107			
\$15,000 under \$20,000	461,447	150,595	76,856	22,311	828,880	5,320,920	818,701	5,248,461			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	638,757	187,015	110,395	37,435	1,183,336	7,549,434	1,167,740	7,459,455			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	766,771	250,404	160,323	57,655	1,413,525	9,303,024	1,400,622	9,169,083			
\$30,000 under \$35,000	954,436	309,336	148,624	57,546	1,721,948	11,257,314	1,705,840	11,078,559			
\$35,000 under \$40,000	1,009,436	328,535	182,362	57,183	1,856,159	12,657,883	1,845,587	12,496,594			
\$40,000 under \$45,000	1,039,452	356,527	170,772	47,274	1,982,306	13,823,619	1,976,641	13,657,175			
\$45,000 under \$50,000	1,072,622	362,159	226,506	81,848	2,011,889	13,875,869	2,001,270	13,659,712			
\$50,000 under \$55,000	1,126,189	373,011	184,544	65,690	1,985,807	14,201,979	1,970,959	13,987,600			
\$55,000 under \$60,000	1,112,094	380,135	198,954	64,164	2,061,623	15,831,233	2,049,660	15,636,125			
\$60,000 under \$75,000	2,996,059	1,119,471	537,892	215,173	5,576,323	45,880,223	5,525,161	45,055,725			
\$75,000 under \$100,000	3,510,642	1,357,612	592,359	242,586	6,389,614	58,399,621	6,331,711	57,410,870			
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,676,181	1,788,498	714,290	414,755	6,683,055	79,997,071	6,574,062	77,691,655			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	817,152	496,908	211,991	226,831	1,637,465	32,597,849	1,570,170	29,897,490			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	132,808	116,617	40,041	89,889	271,758	8,433,378	246,015	6,646,229			
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	30,442	32,786	10,201	41,401	64,142	2,884,274	55,498	1,787,320			
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	13,144	18,206	4,269	22,040	27,670	1,555,193	23,266	816,223			
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	19,429	35,946	6,033	44,328	40,330	3,320,077	32,425	1,265,539			
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	4,720	10,763	1,530	33,998	9,713	1,681,292	7,065	305,993			
\$10,000,000 or more	2,804	9,990	904	25,804	5,715	3,911,061	3,693	170,071			
Taxable returns	18,521,508	7,255,005	3,398,145	1,747,367	33,948,136	320,692,873	33,516,287	303,563,159			
Nontaxable returns	1,432,355	556,797	268,534	131,071	2,852,473	29,207,878	2,814,904	27,129,217			

	Interest paid deductioncontinued										
		Home mortgage i	nterestcontinued								
Size of adjusted	Paid to finance	cial institutions	Paid to ir	ndividuals	Deductib	le points	Investment interest deduction				
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number				
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount			
	returns		returns		returns		returns				
	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)			
All returns	35,779,145	323,438,776	1,782,605	7,253,600	2,847,970	2,195,661	1,969,503	17,012,714			
Under \$5,000	152,968	1,202,610	10,253	88,701	3,141	1,896	12,052	28,139			
\$5,000 under \$10,000	317,551	2,447,880	7,729	42,201	10,589	4,205	18,907	75,921			
\$10,000 under \$15,000	536,088	3,398,991	24,264	72,115	26,426	31,887	27,694	24,891			
\$15,000 under \$20,000	792,490	5,066,646	37,299	181,815	45,176	19,280	29,651	53,179			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,149,490	7,262,519	46,697	196,936	43,181	20,802	32,313	69,178			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,373,559	8,909,028	59,225	260,054	65,478	58,265	39,547	75,676			
\$30,000 under \$35,000	1,678,506	10,858,033	57,614	220,526	99,583	82,009	33,991	96,746			
\$35,000 under \$40,000	1,817,104	12,198,068	74,440	298,526	102,487	75,150	40,091	86,138			
\$40,000 under \$45,000	1,941,995	13,446,444	75,959	210,731	122,313	88,368	33,546	78,076			
\$45,000 under \$50,000	1,967,970	13,346,069	90,886	313,643	108,060	106,499	47,682	109,658			
\$50,000 under \$55,000	1,942,709	13,704,686	99,082	282,914	139,035	119,543	55,466	94,837			
\$55,000 under \$60,000	2,027,664	15,428,132	80,941	207,993	140,181	102,084	53,696	93,025			
\$60,000 under \$75,000	5,442,423	43,985,255	275,490	1,070,469	386,393	238,714	196,304	585,785			
\$75,000 under \$100,000	6,244,769	56,300,364	335,569	1,110,506	581,029	432,917	246,929	555,834			
\$100,000 under \$200,000	6,488,016	76,021,343	383,068	1,670,311	714,080	575,050	540,063	1,730,366			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,544,378	29,191,001	100,238	706,490	209,960	187,364	365,921	2,512,994			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	242,060	6,472,399	16,641	173,831	36,141	31,517	107,903	1,755,632			
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	54,376	1,727,956	3,221	59,364	6,710	8,847	33,653	1,088,107			
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	22,817	790,141	1,385	26,082	3,004	3,799	16,003	735,171			
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	31,747	1,222,937	1,960	42,602	3,867	5,610	26,111	2,048,928			
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	6,880	294,715	433	11,277	778	1,344	7,220	1,373,956			
\$10,000,000 or more	3,585	163,557	209	6,513	358	512	4,757	3,740,479			
Taxable returns	33,006,362	296,988,657	1,664,229	6,574,502	2,678,237	2,027,357	1,825,216	15,102,357			
Nontaxable returns	2,772,782	26,450,118	118,376	679,098	169,733	168,304	144,286	1,910,357			

Table 3.--Returns with Itemized Deductions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				Charitable contri	butions deduction			
								_
Size of adjusted	To	otal	Cash cor	ntributions	Other than cas	h contributions	Carryover fro	m prior years
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)
All returns	39,386,782	139,241,476	37,855,184	104,747,173	22,585,276	37,997,546	381,570	27,252,373
Under \$5,000	149,376	114,586	144,044	208,050	47,936	23,456	13,538	38,266
\$5,000 under \$10,000	355,350	424,736	338,526	455,244	115,332	61,441	15,979	86,579
\$10,000 under \$15,000	698,851	1,077,485	655,274	995,975	284,123	151,177	27,783	688,469
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,015,231	1,797,908	968,705	1,574,629	434,664	237,778	21,371	172,651
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,274,710	2,324,810	1,201,474	2,414,262	589,848	367,560	19,205	62,843
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,528,589	3,004,552	1,446,827	2,464,225	803,890	527,641	15,911	111,141
\$30,000 under \$35,000	1,768,970	3,026,647	1,656,345	2,502,610	929,629	516,782	15,686	152,921
\$35,000 under \$40,000	1,971,215	3,804,234	1,885,701	3,108,944	1,036,781	602,131	35,837	410,187
\$40,000 under \$45,000	1,993,795	3,929,039	1,900,652	3,267,374	1,092,107	630,267	24,407	50,769
\$45,000 under \$50,000	2,088,849	4,181,407	1,980,301	3,483,272	1,183,329	735,018	13,062	172,012
\$50,000 under \$55,000	2,105,402	4,481,451	2,028,120	3,726,741	1,138,148	1,067,186	14,965	100,066
\$55,000 under \$60,000	2,110,362	4,494,278	2,017,114	3,677,077	1,201,650	775,401	17,274	136,283
\$60,000 under \$75,000	5,850,702	13,380,949	5,614,837	11,013,714	3,397,577	2,289,351	25,040	274,880
\$75,000 under \$100,000	6,820,048	18,708,874	6,567,677	15,397,442	4,222,074	3,175,214	52,496	539,900
\$100,000 under \$200,000	7,325,590	27,594,456	7,148,719	22,235,478	4,740,701	5,265,579	37,514	2,491,046
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,838,628	15,174,737	1,813,607	11,844,747	1,109,409	3,881,439	20,823	3,858,573
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	317,157	6,788,755	314,504	4,605,067	169,992	2,113,612	5,344	2,185,966
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	75,849	3,181,052	75,297	2,130,444	39,375	1,856,290	1,813	1,039,291
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	32,569	1,991,995	32,353	1,181,643	16,322	911,149	930	1,569,730
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	47,595	5,276,419	47,296	3,020,816	23,325	2,423,038	1,620	3,516,495
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	11,419	3,326,671	11,342	1,691,159	5,629	1,654,692	533	880,385
\$10,000,000 or more	6,525	11,156,433	6,467	3,748,261	3,437	8,731,344	440	8,713,920
Taxable returns	36,519,917	132,734,785	35,141,030	98,435,933	21,287,144	36,947,034	293,766	24,750,624
Nontaxable returns	2,866,865	6,506,691	2,714,154	6,311,241	1,298,132	1,050,511	87,804	2,501,749

	Miscellaneous deductions subject to 2 percent AGI limitation							
	Casualty or the	ft loss deduction			Unreimburs	ed employee		
Size of adjusted	,		Total after A	GI limitation	business	expense	Tax prepa	ration fees
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
-	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)
All returns	97,424	1,746,732	10,968,992	57,909,182	14,226,980	57,367,068	19,656,761	4,630,862
Under \$5,000	*1,951	*17,531	93,704	142,566	15,233	86,373	75,904	19,502
\$5,000 under \$10,000	*975	*1,520	136,579	310,141	50,541	196,346	171,209	42,893
\$10,000 under \$15,000		*9,072	221,083	632,704	136,952	501,592	361,408	64,934
\$15,000 under \$20,000	*5,388	*36,628	344,977	1,262,481	286,420	1,035,567	503,062	104,356
\$20,000 under \$25,000	13,065	107,777	413,901	1,454,259	376,222	1,305,015	641,170	102,415
\$25,000 under \$30,000	*3,915	*11,076	537,828	2,403,756	530,618	2,075,741	745,972	135,078
\$30,000 under \$35,000	*6,867	*26,864	594,269	2,446,129	679,301	2,339,236	868,275	162,327
\$35,000 under \$40,000	*8,080	*52,860	710,993	3,270,391	827,121	3,121,165	1,046,717	162,608
\$40,000 under \$45,000	*10,042	*120,651	676,068	3,213,431	902,817	3,422,913	1,064,255	168,563
\$45,000 under \$50,000	*12,163	*483,030	619,011	2,878,451	844,441	2,948,734	1,063,424	172,700
\$50,000 under \$55,000	*6,085	*2,541	658,986	2,898,616	856,983	3,135,648	1,060,007	181,443
\$55,000 under \$60,000		*28,395	621,189	2,672,256	855,509	2,905,122	1,039,978	170,201
\$60,000 under \$75,000		*145,309	1,605,279	7,102,565	2,353,975	8,170,613	3,041,797	531,368
\$75,000 under \$100,000	7,605	280,598	1,713,310	8,067,263	2,624,863	9,503,848	3,436,713	656,775
\$100,000 under \$200,000		92,410	1,621,102	10,828,119	2,407,775	12,061,127	3,558,260	981,821
\$200,000 under \$500,000		163,409	328,585	4,016,746	415,197	3,397,019	787,545	541,598
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	396	54,999	48,827	1,446,905	46,449	677,811	125,186	194,059
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000		*21,734	10,232	570,577	8,291	131,526	29,501	67,687
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000		*6,601	4,558	344,803	3,102	78,944	12,497	39,992
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000		29,916	6,262	804,967	3,971	146,818	17,496	72,864
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000		*2,787	1,502	447,795	873	84,457	4,095	29,866
\$10,000,000 or more		*51,025	746	694,262	326	41,451	2,288	27,812
Taxable returns	-,	836,458	9,902,825	52,849,015	13,403,271	53,417,660	18,201,594	4,268,209
Nontaxable returns	23,434	910,273	1,066,167	5,060,167	823,709	3,949,408	1,455,166	362,653

Table 3.--Returns with Itemized Deductions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars

[All figures are estimates based on samplesmoney amounts are	e in thousands of de	лагој					
<u> </u>		1	Unlimited miscella	neous deductions			
					Miscellaneous deductions		
Size of adjusted	То	tal	Gambling lo	ss deduction	other than	gambling	
gross income	Number		Number		Number		
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	
	returns		returns		returns		
	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	
All returns	1,144,064	11,665,756	860,214	10,037,781	293,674	1,517,922	
Under \$5,000	5,380	78,908	*2,003	*6,576	*3,377	*72,331	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	10,684	34,489	5,779	22,014	*4,902	*10,996	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	21,836	152,037	15,696	82,381	*7,101	*69,656	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	29,040	111,360	23,857	103,246	*5,183	*8,114	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	48,978	154,477	37,146	146,565	*11,831	*7,912	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	51,877	202,304	35,120	155,953	16,758	46,351	
\$30,000 under \$35,000	45,271	186,154	36,333	150,818	8,938	35,337	
\$35,000 under \$40,000	60,700	361,556	37,284	276,485	23,416	85,071	
\$40,000 under \$45,000	52,745	196,505	46,887	191,742	*6,820	*4,763	
\$45,000 under \$50,000	64,557	275,873	53,727	263,174	13,788	12,699	
\$50,000 under \$55,000	68,469	281,137	44,381	197,752	26,185	83,386	
\$55,000 under \$60,000	55,699	207,156	38,996	163,145	18,770	44,010	
\$60,000 under \$75,000	164,580	905,442	122,777	803,677	41,803	101,765	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	188,283	1,326,260	156,463	1,223,794	32,141	102,431	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	196,537	2,235,567	147,947	1,982,264	49,058	247,759	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	62,048	2,203,109	44,009	1,884,441	17,810	281,105	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	10,217	843,762	7,129	738,956	3,327	87,324	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	3,148	421,504	2,256	379,983	888	39,834	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	1,367	189,789	870	160,913	515	26,192	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	1,921	664,810	1,169	505,435	717	116,982	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	460	236,323	260	226,236	202	8,937	
\$10,000,000 or more	266	397,235	126	372,232	145	24,966	
Taxable returns	1,064,308	10,353,213	809,880	9,221,729	261,268	1,096,777	
Nontaxable returns	79,757	1,312,544	50,334	816,052	32,407	421,145	

 $^{^{\}star}$ Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Table 4.--Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				All ret	urns with earne	ed income credi	t (EIC)			
							EIC self-e	mployment		
Size of adjusted	Number of	Adjusted	EIC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		income (less loss)		EIC earned income	
gross income	returns	gross income	Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of	
-		(less deficit)	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
All returns	19,593,122	268,238,347	17,793,074	239,093,412	2,312,498	2,630,581	3,618,751	24,297,261	19,593,122	266,021,253
No adjusted gross income	106,844	-2,805,799	50,467	434,443	2,265	3,143	83,291	224,170	106,844	661,757
\$1 under \$1,000	274,185	161,427	221,290	187,751	*6,004	*3,017	69,043	53,014	274,185	243,782
\$1,000 under \$2,000	485,782	737,719	420,798	632,423	*2,013	*111	86,393	141,206	485,782	773,740
\$2,000 under \$3,000	599,768	1,500,287	536,713	1,306,286	*18,690	*7,142	91,531	192,510	599,768	1,505,938
\$3,000 under \$4,000	750,011	2,628,889	653,527	2,222,324	*20,765	*15,391	132,826	364,042	750,011	2,601,757
\$4,000 under \$5,000	790,017	3,561,804	672,786	2,905,096	14,767	16,382	165,706	577,085	790,017	3,498,564
\$5,000 under \$6,000	773,385	4,265,996	667,296	3,384,375	30,792	57,333	175,502	774,405	773,385	4,216,113
\$6,000 under \$7,000	892,947	5,834,836	754,082	4,409,283	25,691	45,531	229,386	1,242,691	892,947	5,697,504
\$7,000 under \$8,000	998,094	7,467,666	820,608	5,554,386	31,905	78,620	301,975	1,639,139	998,094	7,272,144
\$8,000 under \$9,000	948,252	8,062,364	812,691	6,201,682	41,614	30,737	236,877	1,522,255	948,252	7,754,674
\$9,000 under \$10,000	957,663	9,110,827	819,554	7,050,075	43,960	19,310	241,967	1,697,706	957,663	8,767,091
\$10,000 under \$11,000	969,685	10,130,319	830,097	7,871,368	34,378	72,631	254,495	1,968,780	969,685	9,912,779
\$11,000 under \$12,000	649,484	7,464,332	594,337	6,122,220	61,691	31,975	130,559	999,160	649,484	7,153,355
\$12,000 under \$13,000	673,159	8,417,641	623,579	7,337,369	58,549	40,015	106,376	776,134	673,159	8,153,518
\$13,000 under \$14,000	635,324	8,580,923	602,301	7,654,552	85,089	58,976	83,915	671,172	635,324	8,384,700
\$14,000 under \$15,000	679,715	9,831,841	642,188	8,879,500	65,539	73,789	91,296	673,346	679,715	9,626,635
\$15,000 under \$16,000	666,964	10,341,078	616,062	8,992,272	124,672	162,170	93,830	961,628	666,964	10,116,069
\$16,000 under \$17,000	652,915	10,780,472	630,395	9,956,903	114,133	129,551	77,642	575,164	652,915	10,661,617
\$17,000 under \$18,000	735,205	12,856,295	701,290	11,626,866	136,854	178,947	88,500	825,309	735,205	12,631,122
\$18,000 under \$19,000	663,452	12,280,915	628,080	11,054,781	96,421	120,600	100,788	886,875	663,452	12,062,256
\$19,000 under \$20,000	578,853	11,295,301	552,734	10,224,403	125,341	127,663	75,937	768,195	578,853	11,120,262
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,976,344	66,641,388	2,861,012	60,530,955	684,082	879,500	439,404	4,161,745	2,976,344	65,572,200
\$25,000 and over	2,135,074	59,091,826	2,081,187	54,554,099	487,285	478,047	261,513	2,601,530	2,135,074	57,633,675

\$25,000 and over	2,135,074	59,091,826	2,081,187	54,554,099	487,285	478,047	261,513	2,601,530	2,135,074	57,633,675
				All returns v	vith earned inco	ome credit (EIC	C)continued			
			EIC used	d to offset			EIC used	d to offset		
Size of adjusted	Total earned	income credit	income tax b	efore credits	Total income tax		all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
,		I							Number of	
gross income	Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of			
	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
All returns	19,593,122	33,375,971	4,412,721	1,470,200	1,785,898	962,994	3,506,426	2,862,938	16,631,224	29,042,833
No adjusted gross income	106,844	83,133	**	**			68,029	28,516	59,512	54,617
\$1 under \$1,000	274,185	41,286					37,945	5,770	246,149	35,516
\$1,000 under \$2,000	485,782	156,914					76,866	11,536	422,666	145,378
\$2,000 under \$3,000	599,768	321,481			-		85,693	20,783	548,744	300,698
\$3,000 under \$4,000	750,011	591,499					121,142	35,776	666,302	555,722
\$4,000 under \$5,000	790,017	800,603					157,276	64,412	700,416	736,191
\$5,000 under \$6,000	773,385	912,076					176,271	78,068	686,867	834,008
\$6,000 under \$7,000	892,947	1,293,502					224,021	140,945	815,727	1,152,557
\$7,000 under \$8,000	998,094	1,769,867	**139,648	**4,740	*975	*43	293,251	202,125	922,697	1,563,003
\$8,000 under \$9,000	948,252	1,745,157	264,091	29,602	83,478	4,725	224,204	176,875	809,491	1,538,680
\$9,000 under \$10,000	957,663	1,961,503	261,357	23,001	254,448	43,507	216,874	237,364	686,545	1,701,139
\$10,000 under \$11,000	969,685	2,408,970	194,833	6,815	*182,985	*60,601	234,298	273,185	771,383	2,128,970
\$11,000 under \$12,000	649,484	2,045,868	*11,945	*2,371			138,302	161,820	645,629	1,881,677
\$12,000 under \$13,000	673,159	2,115,560	33,515	2,500			112,401	126,979	669,433	1,986,082
\$13,000 under \$14,000	635,324	1,949,779	47,110	7,619			96,475	112,468	629,941	1,829,692
\$14,000 under \$15,000	679,715	1,987,734	61,293	15,385	-		91,145	118,577	661,332	1,853,771
\$15,000 under \$16,000	666,964	1,767,782	79,113	30,160	*961	*134	107,584	143,626	640,994	1,593,996
\$16,000 under \$17,000	652,915	1,621,395	115,586	32,804			81,592	83,670	638,699	1,504,920
\$17,000 under \$18,000	735,205	1,673,318	161,121	57,801			102,336	125,640	715,678	1,489,876
\$18,000 under \$19,000	663,452	1,445,908	176,661	75,456	*5,916	*326	102,423	130,507	630,360	1,239,945
\$19,000 under \$20,000	578,853	1,138,710	214,152	85,510	*7,870	*911	77,864	92,068	539,691	961,133
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,976,344	4,178,090	1,419,507	719,808	447,657	202,831	439,602	378,137	2,321,859	3,080,144
\$25,000 and over	2,135,074	1,365,838	1,232,788	376,629	801,606	649,916	240,831	114,091	1,201,110	875,119

Table 4.--Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Returns with no qualifying children										
							EIC self-employment					
Size of adjusted	Number of	Adjusted	EIC salaries	s and wages	Nontaxable earned income		income (less loss)		EIC earned income			
gross income	returns	gross income	Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of			
		(less deficit)	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount		
	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)		
All returns	3,523,253	18,457,740	2,910,237	15,629,969	106,466	54,112	886,057	3,350,222	3,523,253	19,034,303		
No adjusted gross income	65,233	-1,184,345	25,567	107,082	*423	*181	52,644	121,213	65,233	228,477		
\$1 under \$1,000	181,896	102,663	135,789	103,669	*4,026	*3,007	58,985	33,822	181,896	140,499		
\$1,000 under \$2,000	259,978	391,012	202,942	299,664			74,579	124,534	259,978	424,198		
\$2,000 under \$3,000	309,886	771,023	262,749	634,118	*14,734	*6,954	61,753	136,421	309,886	777,494		
\$3,000 under \$4,000	343,212	1,194,318	267,436	899,327	*10,065	*6,496	94,293	288,629	343,212	1,194,451		
\$4,000 under \$5,000	366,999	1,650,928	287,976	1,198,633	*5,928	*2,631	111,534	392,953	366,999	1,594,217		
\$5,000 under \$6,000	368,490	2,034,550	295,585	1,509,331	*15,978	*15,792	100,927	464,968	368,490	1,990,090		
\$6,000 under \$7,000	378,740	2,468,601	323,026	1,883,878	*8,861	*4,757	88,853	462,513	378,740	2,351,147		
\$7,000 under \$8,000	337,824	2,530,529	279,660	1,950,708	*11,792	*3,557	97,776	459,058	337,824	2,413,323		
\$8,000 under \$9,000	351,743	2,984,072	304,848	2,287,810	*11,953	*3,528	73,018	450,900	351,743	2,742,238		
\$9,000 under \$10,000	321,613	3,052,270	305,162	2,660,942	*13,875	*5,691	39,908	189,201	321,613	2,855,834		
\$10,000 under \$11,000	237,639	2,462,118	219,497	2,094,808	*8,832	*1,519	31,787	226,008	237,639	2,322,335		
\$11,000 under \$12,000												
\$12,000 under \$13,000												
\$13,000 under \$14,000												
\$14,000 under \$15,000												
\$15,000 under \$16,000												
\$16,000 under \$17,000												
\$17,000 under \$18,000												
\$18,000 under \$19,000												
\$19,000 under \$20,000												
\$20,000 under \$25,000												
\$25,000 and over												

Returns with no qualifying children--continued EIC used to offset EIC used to offset Total earned income credit income tax before credits Total income tax all other taxes EIC refundable portion Size of adjusted Number of Number of Number of Number of Number of gross income returns returns returns returns returns (33) (34) (35) (36) (37) (38) (39) (40) 500,100 3,523,253 724,446 843,127 61,945 521,886 738.608 2,334,391 All returns... 108,876 162,402 No adjusted gross income. 65.233 11,145 42.150 8,302 23.828 2.843 \$1 under \$1,000.. 181,896 10,237 28,862 2,762 154,010 7,475 \$1,000 under \$2,000. 259,978 30,946 66,042 8,871 196,862 22,075 58,973 11,059 47,914 \$2,000 under \$3,000. 309,886 59,816 258,861 \$3,000 under \$4,000... 343.212 88.313 86.462 21.931 261.613 66.382 \$4,000 under \$5,000... 366.999 117,444 102.157 31.442 278.338 86.002 \$5,000 under \$6,000. 368,490 125,792 --101,090 30,605 282.933 95.187 \$6,000 under \$7,000. 378,740 112,581 86,843 23,050 303,663 89,531 \$7,000 under \$8,000. 337,824 78,303 136,673 4,577 *975 *43 85,068 17,051 263,406 56,675 29,602 83,478 4,725 51,488 217,690 \$8,000 under \$9,000... 351,743 56,496 264,091 5,965 20,929 \$9,000 under \$10,000 321 613 28 121 259 379 22 878 254 448 43 507 14 701 1,035 52 464 4 208 \$10,000 under \$11,000... 237,639 6,094 182,985 4,887 *182,985 *60,601 13,930 329 40,724 878 \$11,000 under \$12,000.. \$12,000 under \$13,000. \$13,000 under \$14,000... \$14,000 under \$15,000.. \$15,000 under \$16,000... --\$16,000 under \$17,000. \$17,000 under \$18,000. --\$18,000 under \$19,000.. \$19,000 under \$20,000... \$20,000 under \$25,000... \$25,000 and over

Table 4.--Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Returns with one qualifying child										
							EIC self-employment					
Size of adjusted	Number of	Adjusted	EIC salaries	s and wages	Nontaxable earned income		income (less loss)		EIC earned income			
gross income	returns	gross income	Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of			
		(less deficit)	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount		
	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)		
All returns	7,835,327	111,707,824	7,289,144	101,468,423	1,016,449	1,067,467	1,162,235	7,742,717	7,835,327	110,278,607		
No adjusted gross income	23,803	-680,074	15,000	192,098	*312	*321	16,351	38,527	23,803	230,946		
\$1 under \$1,000	62,413	39,276	58,644	38,012	*1,978	*10	*5,719	*11,716	62,413	49,738		
\$1,000 under \$2,000	151,794	228,478	147,767	222,876			*5,003	*8,680	151,794	231,555		
\$2,000 under \$3,000	182,060	454,914	172,952	417,966	*1,978	*184	12,033	35,365	182,060	453,515		
\$3,000 under \$4,000	260,901	924,182	243,572	845,391	*7,947	*479	28,983	59,693	260,901	905,563		
\$4,000 under \$5,000	245,249	1,102,297	222,053	961,737	*3,873	*4,258	31,974	125,640	245,249	1,091,634		
\$5,000 under \$6,000	231,603	1,275,264	209,539	1,052,743	*3,962	*1,008	43,484	176,103	231,603	1,229,853		
\$6,000 under \$7,000	334,208	2,182,576	272,301	1,599,748	*5,928	*5,591	96,838	549,702	334,208	2,155,041		
\$7,000 under \$8,000	397,146	2,948,981	289,065	1,873,582	*12,878	*5,531	167,219	993,808	397,146	2,872,921		
\$8,000 under \$9,000	306,576	2,605,579	258,360	1,992,558	*15,781	*16,951	82,660	554,174	306,576	2,563,683		
\$9,000 under \$10,000	307,102	2,921,617	273,029	2,403,596	*17,912	*8,588	61,445	384,527	307,102	2,796,711		
\$10,000 under \$11,000	296,953	3,112,652	276,212	2,690,162	*10,690	*31,594	49,407	346,855	296,953	3,068,610		
\$11,000 under \$12,000	308,727	3,556,293	296,365	3,068,997	24,393	13,631	40,720	269,857	308,727	3,352,485		
\$12,000 under \$13,000	336,882	4,212,237	316,995	3,717,292	30,893	27,211	42,707	316,883	336,882	4,061,385		
\$13,000 under \$14,000	320,546	4,321,347	302,430	3,879,024	35,639	16,705	37,583	317,419	320,546	4,213,148		
\$14,000 under \$15,000	323,205	4,675,730	301,744	4,191,741	36,641	39,113	41,116	350,048	323,205	4,580,902		
\$15,000 under \$16,000	344,372	5,335,556	323,463	4,784,338	70,304	100,765	32,569	334,889	344,372	5,219,993		
\$16,000 under \$17,000	338,666	5,591,950	330,240	5,220,067	71,591	98,940	35,966	241,892	338,666	5,560,899		
\$17,000 under \$18,000	405,010	7,082,656	393,551	6,583,030	88,591	122,580	37,477	287,846	405,010	6,993,456		
\$18,000 under \$19,000	314,442	5,813,380	304,446	5,422,969	52,909	56,179	37,359	218,575	314,442	5,697,723		
\$19,000 under \$20,000	278,389	5,430,230	271,467	5,053,502	59,039	68,637	28,076	253,348	278,389	5,375,487		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,486,434	33,253,769	1,440,163	30,914,559	328,280	332,801	173,216	1,441,046	1,486,434	32,688,407		
\$25,000 and over	578,846	15,318,933	569,785	14,342,437	134,929	116,391	54,329	426,124	578,846	14,884,951		

Returns with one qualifying child--continued EIC used to offset EIC used to offset Total earned income credit income tax before credits Total income tax all other taxes EIC refundable portion Size of adjusted Number of Number of gross income Number of Number of Number of returns Amount returns Amount returns Amount returns Amount returns (52) (54) (55) (56) (57) (58) (59) (51) (53) (60) 6,667,727 7.835.327 12.409.452 2.581.587 950.698 1.134.115 10.389.381 All returns.. 1.059.133 653.668 960.937 No adjusted gross income.. 23.803 34.940 13,160 9.096 20.901 25.843 \$1 under \$1,000... 62,413 16,792 *4,744 *1,875 62,264 14,917 \$1,000 under \$2,000. 151,794 78,785 *5,964 *1,369 151,794 77,416 \$2,000 under \$3,000. 182,060 152,621 10,083 5,624 182,060 146,996 \$3,000 under \$4,000... 260.901 305.155 --29.005 11.310 258.791 293.845 \$4,000 under \$5,000... 245.249 368.701 ----30 999 20.978 244.310 347,723 \$5,000 under \$6,000. 231,603 415.323 ------42.526 27,931 231.603 387.392 \$6,000 under \$7,000. 334,208 723,847 --96,496 84,297 333,040 639,550 \$7,000 under \$8,000. 397,146 931,761 *961 *24 --168,180 156,135 396,206 775,602 \$8,000 under \$9,000... 306,576 726,961 83,768 90,052 303,782 636,909 \$9,000 under \$10,000 719 596 *1 978 *123 ----57 560 62 456 307 094 657 017 307 102 \$10,000 under \$11,000.. 296.953 708.353 *7,857 *1.253 46.372 55,196 296,953 651,905 \$11,000 under \$12,000. 308,727 729.523 *10,970 *2.124 ----45,701 42,096 306,773 685,302 \$12,000 under \$13,000. 336,882 796,566 32,540 2,252 --47,646 50,905 333,502 743,409 \$13,000 under \$14,000.. 320,546 744,572 47,110 7,619 41,615 50,963 316,138 685,990 \$14,000 under \$15,000... 323,205 690,282 58,340 14,315 45,646 56,049 306,933 619,918 *961 673 394 62 329 24 847 *134 38 454 322 667 \$15,000 under \$16,000 344 372 42 733 605 814 \$16,000 under \$17,000. 338,666 612,899 107,702 31,219 37.021 33,832 326,329 547,848 \$17,000 under \$18,000. 405,010 672,186 152,248 52,125 45,381 37,225 388,292 582,837 \$18,000 under \$19,000. 314,442 474,107 160,937 66,059 *5,916 *326 38,309 27,402 296,767 380,647 371,639 194,397 79,853 *7,870 31,040 268,379 \$19,000 under \$20,000. 278,389 23,407 257,135 \$20,000 under \$25,000... 1,486,434 1,310,834 1,221,676 647,487 442,352 199,774 160,093 66,627 953,498 596,720 493,598 14,354 \$25,000 and over.... 578,846 150,616 522,541 129,834 452,523 3.379 70.895 17,403

Table 4.--Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Returns with two or more qualifying children									
					EIC self-employment					
Size of adjusted	Number of	Adjusted	EIC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		income (less loss)		EIC earned income	
gross income	returns	gross income	Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of	
		(less deficit)	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)
All returns	8,234,541	138,072,784	7,593,694	121,995,019	1,189,584	1,509,002	1,570,459	13,204,322	8,234,541	136,708,343
No adjusted gross income	17,808	-941,379	9,899	135,262	*1,530	*2,641	14,296	64,430	17,808	202,334
\$1 under \$1,000	29,876	19,487	26,857	46,070			*4,338	*7,476	29,876	53,546
\$1,000 under \$2,000	74,010	118,229	70,089	109,883	*2,013	*111	*6,811	*7,992	74,010	117,986
\$2,000 under \$3,000	107,823	274,349	101,012	254,201	*1,978	*4	17,745	20,723	107,823	274,929
\$3,000 under \$4,000	145,899	510,389	142,519	477,606	*2,754	*8,416	9,551	15,721	145,899	501,743
\$4,000 under \$5,000	177,768	808,578	162,757	744,727	*4,966	*9,494	22,199	58,492	177,768	812,713
\$5,000 under \$6,000	173,292	956,182	162,171	822,302	*10,851	*40,533	31,091	133,335	173,292	996,170
\$6,000 under \$7,000	179,999	1,183,659	158,755	925,657	*10,903	*35,183	43,695	230,475	179,999	1,191,316
\$7,000 under \$8,000	263,125	1,988,157	251,883	1,730,096	*7,235	*69,532	36,979	186,272	263,125	1,985,900
\$8,000 under \$9,000	289,934	2,472,712	249,484	1,921,314	*13,881	*10,259	81,199	517,181	289,934	2,448,754
\$9,000 under \$10,000	328,947	3,136,941	241,362	1,985,538	*12,172	*5,030	140,614	1,123,978	328,947	3,114,546
\$10,000 under \$11,000	435,093	4,555,549	334,388	3,086,398	*14,856	*39,519	173,301	1,395,917	435,093	4,521,834
\$11,000 under \$12,000	340,758	3,908,039	297,973	3,053,223	37,298	18,343	89,838	729,303	340,758	3,800,870
\$12,000 under \$13,000	336,277	4,205,404	306,584	3,620,077	27,657	12,805	63,669	459,251	336,277	4,092,133
\$13,000 under \$14,000	314,778	4,259,576	299,871	3,775,528	49,450	42,272	46,331	353,753	314,778	4,171,552
\$14,000 under \$15,000	356,510	5,156,111	340,444	4,687,760	28,898	34,676	50,181	323,298	356,510	5,045,734
\$15,000 under \$16,000	322,592	5,005,521	292,599	4,207,934	54,368	61,404	61,261	626,739	322,592	4,896,077
\$16,000 under \$17,000	314,249	5,188,522	300,155	4,736,836	42,542	30,610	41,676	333,272	314,249	5,100,718
\$17,000 under \$18,000	330,196	5,773,639	307,738	5,043,837	48,262	56,367	51,024	537,463	330,196	5,637,667
\$18,000 under \$19,000	349,010	6,467,535	323,635	5,631,812	43,512	64,421	63,429	668,300	349,010	6,364,533
\$19,000 under \$20,000	300,464	5,865,071	281,266	5,170,901	66,302	59,027	47,861	514,847	300,464	5,744,775
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,489,909	33,387,619	1,420,849	29,616,395	355,802	546,699	266,187	2,720,699	1,489,909	32,883,793
\$25,000 and over	1,556,228	43,772,892	1,511,402	40,211,662	352,355	361,656	207,184	2,175,405	1,556,228	42,748,724

ΨΣ0,000 απα σνοι	1,000,220	40,772,002	1,011,402	70,211,002	002,000	001,000	207,104	2,170,400	1,000,220	72,170,127	
	Returns with two or more qualifying childrencontinued										
			EIC used to offset				EIC used to offset			_	
Size of adjusted	Total earned income credit		income tax before credits		Total income tax		all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		
gross income	Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of		
g	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	
	(71)		(72)		(75)	(76)	(77)	(78)	(70)	(80)	
	(71)	(72)	(73)	(74)	(73)	(76)	(77)	(70)	(79)	(60)	
All returns	8,234,541	20,242,073	988,007	349,122	313,314	200,450	1,633,703	1,739,599	7,629,106	18,153,351	
No adjusted gross income	17,808	37,048	**	**			12,719	11,118	14,783	25,930	
\$1 under \$1,000	29,876	14,257					*4,338	*1,133	29,876	13,124	
\$1,000 under \$2,000	74,010	47,183					*4,860	*1,296	74,010	45,887	
\$2,000 under \$3,000	107,823	109,887					15,794	4,100	107,823	105,787	
\$3,000 under \$4,000	145,899	198,031					*5,676	*2,536	145,899	195,495	
\$4,000 under \$5,000	177,768	314,457					24,120	11,991	177,768	302,466	
\$5,000 under \$6,000	173,292	370,961					32,655	19,532	172,330	351,429	
\$6,000 under \$7,000	179,999	457,075					40,683	33,597	179,023	423,477	
\$7,000 under \$8,000	263,125	759,803	**2,014	**139			40,004	28,939	263,085	730,725	
\$8,000 under \$9,000	289,934	961,699					88,948	80,858	288,019	880,841	
\$9,000 under \$10,000	328,947	1,213,786		-			144,613	173,872	326,987	1,039,914	
\$10,000 under \$11,000	435,093	1,694,523	*3,991	*674			173,997	217,661	433,706	1,476,187	
\$11,000 under \$12,000	340,758	1,316,345	*975	*247			92,601	119,724	338,856	1,196,374	
\$12,000 under \$13,000	336,277	1,318,995	*975	*248			64,755	76,073	335,931	1,242,674	
\$13,000 under \$14,000	314,778	1,205,206					54,859	61,505	313,803	1,143,702	
\$14,000 under \$15,000	356,510	1,297,451	*2,953	*1,070			45,500	62,528	354,400	1,233,854	
\$15,000 under \$16,000	322,592	1,094,389	*16,785	*5,313			69,129	100,893	318,327	988,182	
\$16,000 under \$17,000	314,249	1,008,496	*7,884	*1,585			44,571	49,838	312,370	957,073	
\$17,000 under \$18,000	330,196	1,001,132	*8,873	*5,676			56,955	88,416	327,386	907,040	
\$18,000 under \$19,000	349,010	971,801	15,723	9,398			64,114	103,105	333,593	859,298	
\$19,000 under \$20,000	300,464	767,071	19,755	5,656			46,824	68,661	282,556	692,753	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,489,909	2,867,256	197,831	72,321	*5,305	*3,057	279,510	311,510	1,368,361	2,483,424	
\$25,000 and over	1,556,228	1,215,222	710,247	246,795	308,009	197,393	226,477	110,712	1,130,215	857,715	

 $^{^{\}star}$ Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

^{**} Data combined to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.